



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

A 451016

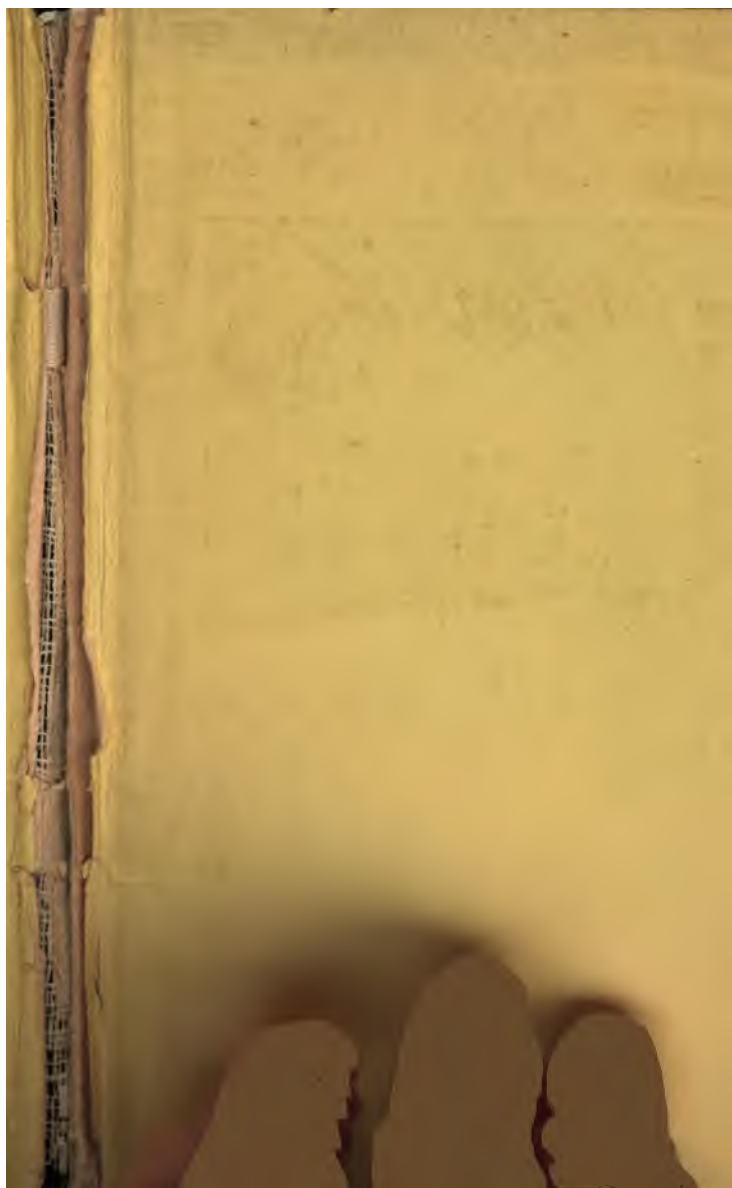
HOUSE OF COMMONS.

---

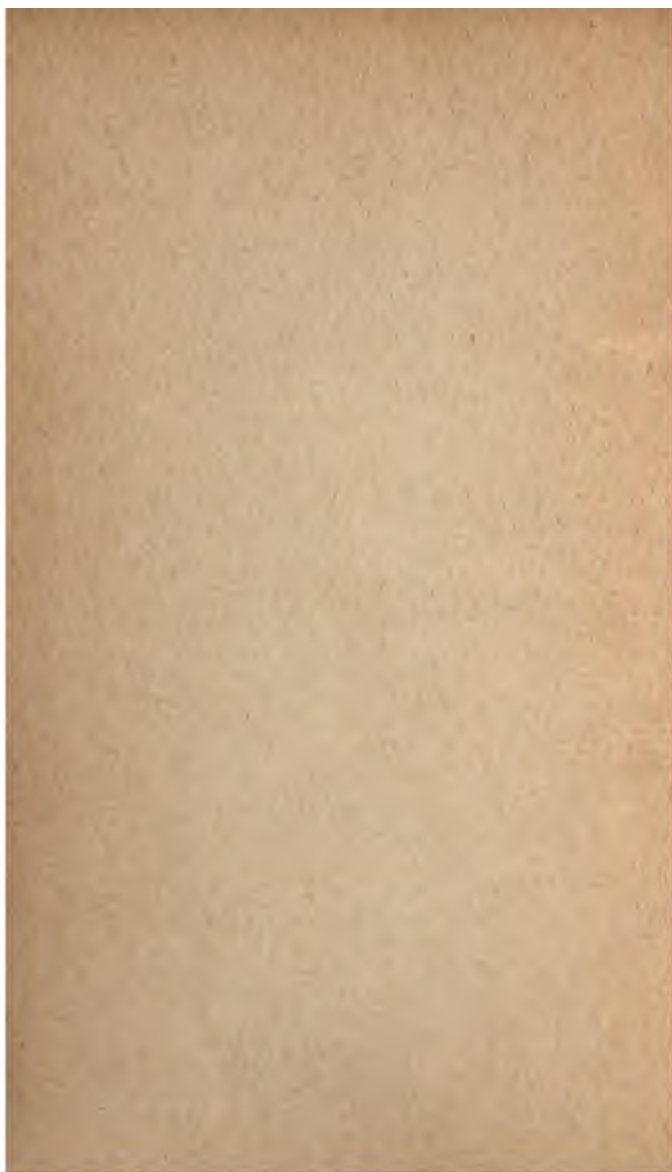
MANUAL OF PROCEDURE  
IN THE  
PUBLIC BUSINESS,

1912.









MANUAL OF PROCEDURE  
IN THE  
PUBLIC BUSINESS  
OF THE  
HOUSE OF COMMONS.

*Prepared by the Clerk of the House for the use  
of Members and laid on the Table by Mr. Speaker*

THIRD EDITION.

LONDON:  
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE  
To be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from  
WYMAN AND SONS, LTD., Fetter Lane, E.C.,  
and 32, Abingdon Street, S.W.; or  
OLIVER AND BOYD, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh; or  
E. PONSONBY, LTD., 116, Grafton Street, Dublin.

PRINTED BY  
J. B. NICHOLS AND SONS,  
PARLIAMENT MANSIONS, VICTORIA STREET, S.W.

1912.

*Price 3s. 6d.]*

[Copyright. All

# MANUAL OF PROCEDURE.

## *Prefatory Note.*

This work has been again revised, and now embodies the alterations in procedure made since the date of the second edition.

The references in the text to "May's Parliamentary Practice" are to the eleventh edition, published in 1906.

C. P. I.

*February, 1912.*

# TABLE OF CONTENTS.

---

## CHAPTER I.

### MEETINGS OF PARLIAMENT.

No.		PAGE
1.	Summoning of parliament ... ..	1
2.	Adjournment of houses of parliament ... ..	2
3.	Power of Crown to require meeting of parliament notwithstanding adjournment ... ..	2
4.	Prorogation of parliament ... ..	2
5.	Dissolution of parliament ... ..	4
6.	Effect of demise of Crown on parliament ... ..	4
7.	Proceedings at beginning of new parliament ... ..	5
8.	Proceedings at beginning of session ... ..	6

## CHAPTER II.

### ELECTION AND ADMISSION OF MEMBERS.

9.	Duty of each member to take oath or make affirmation ...	10
10.	Mode and time of taking oath or making affirmation ...	11
11.	Form of oath ... ..	12
12.	Mode of taking oath ... ..	12
13.	Power to substitute affirmation for oath ... ..	13
14.	Issue of new writ during session ... ..	14
15.	Issue of new writ during recess in cases of death, accession to peerage, or acceptance of disqualifying office ... ..	15

NO.	PAGE
16. Issue of new writ during recess in case of bankruptcy ...	18
17. Issue of new writ in case of lunacy ... ..	19
18. Provisions for issue of new writs in case of Speaker's absence	19

*Sessional Orders and Resolutions.*

19. Double returns and questions as to elections... ..	20
20. Peers not to vote ... ..	20
21. Persons returned by bribery will be proceeded against ...	21

CHAPTER III.

THE SPEAKER AND CHAIRMEN OF COMMITTEES.

*The Speaker.*

22. Election and term of office of Speaker ... ..	22
23. Duties and powers of Speaker ... ..	23

*Chairman of Ways and Means, Deputy-Chairman, and  
Temporary Chairmen.*

24. Chairman of ways and means ... ..	24
25. Deputy-chairman ... ..	25
26. Temporary chairmen of committees ... ..	25
27. Powers of chairman of ways and means and deputy-chairman as Deputy-Speaker ... ..	26

CHAPTER IV.

THE OFFICERS OF THE HOUSE.

28. The clerk of the house ... ..	28
29. The clerks assistant ... ..	28
The serjeant-at-arms ... ..	29

## CONTENTS.

v

### CHAPTER V.

#### SITTINGS OF THE HOUSE AND ARRANGEMENT OF BUSINESS.

No.		PAGE
31.	Ordinary sittings ... ..	30
32.	Friday sittings ... ..	30
33.	Adjournment over Saturday ... ..	30
34.	Interruption of business ... ..	31
35.	Exempted business ... ..	32
36.	Motion for exemption from interruption ... ..	33
37.	Effect of interruption ... ..	34
38.	Adjournment of house at 11.30 and on Fridays ... ..	35
39.	Business outstanding at end of sitting ... ..	36
40.	Notices of motions and orders of the day ... ..	37
41.	Precedence of business ... ..	38
42.	Arrangement of government business ... ..	39
43.	Relative precedence of private members' bills ... ..	40
44.	Relative precedence of private members' motions ... ..	41
45.	Precedence of privilege motions ... ..	43
46.	Order of proceedings ... ..	43
47.	Reading of orders of the day ... ..	46

### CHAPTER VI.

#### MATTERS TAKEN BEFORE AND AT COMMENCEMENT OF PUBLIC BUSINESS.

##### *Private Business.*

48.	Time and mode of dealing with private business at sittings of the house ... ..	47
-----	---	----

##### *Public Petitions.*

49.	Form of petitions ... ..	51
50.	Restrictions on petitions relating to public money ... ..	53

No.	PAGE
51. Presentation of petitions ... ..	54
52. Reference of petitions to committee on public petitions ...	56

*Questions to Ministers and other Members.*

53. Notice of questions ... ..	57
54. Time for asking questions ... ..	57
55. Oral and printed answers ... ..	58
56. Mode of asking questions ... ..	59
57. Matters to which questions must relate ... ..	60
58. Rules as to form and contents of questions ... ..	61

*Motions for Adjournment for Purposes of Debate.*

59. Motion for adjournment for purposes of debate ... ..	63
--	----

*Matters taken at the Commencement of Public Business.*

60. Matters which may be taken at commencement of public business ... ..	66
--	----

## CHAPTER VII.

### COMMITTEES.

*Committees of the whole House.*

61. Resolution of house into committee ... ..	68
62. Procedure on reading order of day for a committee ...	69
63. Procedure on Speaker leaving the chair ... ..	70
64. Chairman of committee ... ..	70
65. Procedure in committee of whole house ... ..	71
66. Effect of message from House of Lords ... ..	72
67. Report from committee on interruption of business... ..	72
68. Discontinuance of proceedings by order to report progress or order that chairman leave chair ... ..	72
69. Report from committee on completion of business ... ..	73
70. Procedure on consideration of report of resolutions from committee ... ..	74



# CONTENTS.

vii

## *Standing Committees.*

No.		PAGE
71.	Appointment of standing committees ... ..	74
72.	Constitution of standing committees ... ..	75
73.	Chairmen of standing committees ... ..	76
74.	Committal of bill to standing committee ... ..	77
75.	Reference of amendments to standing committee ... ..	78
76.	Time for sitting of committee... ..	79
77.	Quorum of committee ... ..	79
78.	Procedure in standing committee ... ..	79
79.	Admission of strangers to standing committees ... ..	80

## *Select Committees.*

80.	Object of select committee ... ..	80
81.	Number of select committee ... ..	81
82.	Nomination of members of select committee ... ..	81
83.	Nomination of select committee at commencement of public business ... ..	82
84.	Scope of inquiry by select committee ... ..	83
85.	Lists of members serving on select committee ... ..	84
86.	Sittings of select committees ... ..	84
87.	Adjournment of select committee ... ..	84
88.	Quorum of select committee ... ..	85
89.	Chairman of select committee ... ..	85
90.	Vote of chairman ... ..	86
91.	Powers of select committee with respect to persons, papers, and records ... ..	86
92.	Presence of strangers during sitting of select committee ... ..	87
93.	Record of proceedings of committee ... ..	87
94.	Preparation and discussion of report ... ..	88
95.	Power to report opinion and make special report ... ..	89
96.	Presentation of report to house ... ..	90
97.	Consideration of report ... ..	90

## *Joint Committees.*

98.	Constitution of joint committee ... ..	91
-----	--	----

No.		PAGE
99.	Appointment of joint committee ... ..	91
100.	Procedure in joint committee ... ..	92

*Sessional Committees.*

101.	Sessional committees ... ..	93
102.	Committee of public accounts ... ..	93
103.	Committee on standing orders ... ..	94
104.	Committee of selection ... ..	94
105.	General committee on railway and canal bills ... ..	95
106.	Committee on public petitions ... ..	96
107.	Local legislation committee ... ..	96
108.	Committee of privileges ... ..	97

## CHAPTER VIII.

## GENERAL RULES OF PROCEDURE.

*Quorum of the House.*

109.	Quorum... ..	98
110.	Procedure for counting the house ... ..	98
111.	No count between 8.15 and 9.15 ... ..	99
112.	Adjournment of house for failure of quorum ... ..	99
113.	Quorum not required for proceedings on message from House of Lords ... ..	100

*Motions and Questions for Decision.*

114.	Motions and questions... ..	101
115.	Motions requiring notice ... ..	101
116.	Notices to be given at table ... ..	103
117.	Limit on time for which notices of motions may be given... ..	103
118.	Oral notices of motions ... ..	104
119.	Power to amend notice of motion ... ..	105
120.	Power to postpone motion ... ..	106

## CONTENTS.

ix

No.	PAGE
121. Irregular or improper notices ... ..	106
122. Motions requiring a seconder... ..	106
123. Terms of motion to be handed to chair ... ..	107
124. Motions by way of repetition ... ..	107
125. Rule against anticipation ... ..	107
126. Proposal of question for decision ... ..	108
127. Withdrawal of motion ... ..	109
128. Modes of amending a question ... ..	110
129. Rules as to amendments ... ..	110
130. Mode of putting amendments ... ..	111
131. Putting of question on conclusion of debate ... ..	113
132. Previous question ... ..	113

### *Closure and Selection of Amendments.*

133. Closure and selection of amendments ... ..	114
---	-----

### *Divisions.*

134. Mode of taking division ... ..	118
135. Voting of members ... ..	120
136. Mode of raising point of order during division ... ..	120
137. Errors of division ... ..	120
138. Procedure in case of equality of votes ... ..	121
139. Division lists ... ..	121
140. Divisions frivolously claimed... ..	122
141. Disqualification for voting on ground of pecuniary interest ... ..	122

### *Rules of Debate.*

142. Mode of addressing the house ... ..	123
143. Members called by Speaker ... ..	124
144. Relevancy of debate ... ..	124
145. Personal explanations ... ..	125
146. Rule against speaking twice ... ..	125
147. Right of speech after formal motion... ..	126

No.	PAGE
148. Rule as to motions for adjournment, &c. ... ..	127
149. Rights of mover of adjournment ... ..	127
150. Rules against reading... ..	128
151. Rules to be observed by members speaking... ..	128
152. No speech after question fully put ... ..	131
153. Rules to be observed by members whilst present at a debate	131
154. Procedure when Speaker or chairman rises... ..	132
155. Right to seat ... ..	133
156. Taking down of words ... ..	134

*Provisions for Maintenance of Order.*

157. Provision against irrelevance or repetition ... ..	134
158. Provision against abuse of dilatory motion ... ..	135
159. Power to order withdrawal of disorderly member ... ..	135
160. Suspension of member for disorderly conduct ... ..	136
161. Power of Speaker to adjourn house or suspend sitting ...	139

CHAPTER IX.

PUBLIC BILLS.

*Distinction between Public and Private Bills.*

162. Public and private bills ... ..	140
163. Hybrid bills ... ..	140

*Introduction and First Reading.*

164. Introduction of bills ... ..	141
165. Motions at commencement of public business for leave to introduce bills ... ..	143
166. Bills which must originate in committee ... ..	143
167. First reading and printing of bill ... ..	144
168. Explanatory memorandum ... ..	145
169. Reference to examiners of bill appearing to be hybrid ...	145

# CONTENTS.

xi

No.	<i>Second Reading.</i>	PAGE
170.	Second reading ... ..	146
171.	Notices of amendments ... ..	148

## *Committal of Bill and Procedure in Committee.*

172.	Committal of bill ... ..	148
173.	Resolution of house into committee on bill ... ..	149
174.	General powers of committee on bill ... ..	150
175.	Special instructions to committee on bill ... ..	150
176.	Consideration of clauses ... ..	151
177.	Mode of proposing amendments ... ..	152
178.	Arrangement of amendments on notice paper ... ..	152
179.	Order of amendments ... ..	153
180.	Rules as to amendments ... ..	153
181.	Withdrawal of amendments ... ..	154
182.	Postponement of clauses ... ..	155
183.	New clauses ... ..	155
184.	Schedules ... ..	156
185.	Preamble ... ..	156
186.	Conclusion of proceedings in committee ... ..	156
187.	Report of progress ... ..	157
188.	Resumption of progress ... ..	157
189.	Reference of bills together to committee ... ..	158
190.	Reprinting of bill whilst in committee ... ..	158

## *Proceedings consequent on Report.*

191.	Proceedings when bill is not amended by committee of whole house ... ..	158
192.	Proceedings when bill is amended by committee of whole house ... ..	159
193.	Consideration of bill as amended by committee of whole house ... ..	159
194.	Procedure on bill reported from standing committee ... ..	159

No.	PAGE
195. Procedure on bill reported from select committee or joint committee ... ..	160
196. Order of proceedings at report stage... ..	160
197. Restrictions on clauses and amendments ... ..	160
198. Procedure on amendments ... ..	161
199. Recommittal of bill ... ..	162

*Third Reading.*

200. Appointment of third reading after consideration of amendments ... ..	163
201. Third reading ... ..	163
202. Amendments on third reading ... ..	163
203. Amendment of title after third reading ... ..	164
204. Motion that bill do pass not made ... ..	164

*Sending of Bill to House of Lords, and consideration of Lords' Amendments.*

205. Sending of bill to House of Lords ... ..	164
206. Messages from House of Lords to House of Commons as to bills brought from Commons ... ..	164
207. Appointment of time for consideration of Lords' amendments ... ..	165
208. Procedure on consideration of Lords' amendments ... ..	166
209. Procedure consequential on disagreement to Lords' amendments ... ..	167

*Bills originating in the House of Lords.*

210. Procedure on bills originating in House of Lords ... ..	168
--	-----

*Bills of an urgent nature.*

211. Procedure in cases of special urgency ... ..	169
---	-----

*Provisions requiring Royal Consent.*

212. Provisions requiring royal consent ... ..	169
--	-----

CONTENTS. xiii

*Royal Assent to Bill.*

No.	PAGE
213. Procedure for giving royal assent to a bill ... ..	170

*Withdrawal of Bill.*

214. Withdrawal of bill ... ..	171
--------------------------------	-----

*Temporary Laws.*

215. Temporary laws ... ..	171
----------------------------	-----

CHAPTER X.

FINANCIAL BUSINESS.

*General Rules.*

216. Exclusive right of House of Commons to grant money ...	172
217. Money not granted except on recommendation of Crown...	172
218. Money not granted except in committee of whole house ...	173
219. Proposal to impose charge must be adjourned and referred to committee ... ..	174

*Procedure for obtaining Supply.*

220. Request from Crown for supply ... ..	175
221. Presentation of estimates ... ..	175
222. Form of ordinary annual estimates ... ..	176
223. Other estimates ... ..	176
224. Votes on account ... ..	177
225. Supplementary or additional grants ... ..	178
226. Excess grants ... ..	178
227. Votes of credit ... ..	179
228. Exceptional grants ... ..	180
229. Appointment of committees of supply and ways and means ... ..	180
230. Days for which committees of supply and ways and means must be fixed ... ..	181
231. Procedure on going into committee of supply ... ..	182



No.	PAGE
232. Days allotted for supply ... ..	183
233. Procedure in committee of supply ... ..	188
234. Restrictions on motions in committee of supply ... ..	190
235. Report of supply ... ..	191
236. Appropriation of supply ... ..	191

*Ways and Means.*

237. Functions of committee of ways and means ... ..	192
238. Resolutions to authorise grants ... ..	192
239. Resolutions for taxation ... ..	193
240. Procedure in committee of ways and means ... ..	194
241. Restrictions on motions in committee of ways and means...	194
242. Report of ways and means ... ..	194
243. Legislation consequent on ways and means resolutions ... ..	195
244. Consolidated Fund Acts ... ..	195
245. Appropriation Act ... ..	196
246. Finance Act ... ..	197

## CHAPTER XI.

## RELATIONS BETWEEN THE TWO HOUSES.

247. Privileges of House of Commons with respect to charges on the people ... ..	198
248. Waiver of privileges with respect to penalties, fees, and forfeitures .. ...	202
249. Waiver of privileges with respect to tolls and charges in private bills ... ..	203
250. Communications between the two houses ... ..	204

## CHAPTER XII.

COMMUNICATIONS BETWEEN THE CROWN AND  
THE HOUSE.

251. Mode of making communications from Crown to house ...	205
252. Message from Crown ... ..	205

## CONTENTS.

xv

No.		PAGE
253.	Communications through ministers of the Crown... ..	207
254.	Communications through privy councillors... ..	207
255.	Addresses from the house ... ..	207

## CHAPTER XIII.

### WITNESSES.

256.	Power of house to summon witness ... ..	209
257.	Power of committee to summon witness ... ..	209
258.	Warrant for production of prisoner as witness ... ..	210
259.	Punishment for failure to attend as witness ... ..	210
260.	Request for attendance of member as witness ... ..	210
261.	Request for attendance of peer or officer of the House of Lords ... ..	211
262.	Power to administer oaths to witnesses ... ..	211
263.	Persons authorised to administer oaths ... ..	212
264.	Protection of witnesses ... ..	212
265.	Evidence of proceedings in house not to be given without leave... ..	213

## CHAPTER XIV.

### ACCOUNTS AND PAPERS.

266.	Authority for presenting accounts and papers ... ..	214
------	---	-----

## CHAPTER XV.

### RECORDS OF THE HOUSE.

267.	Votes and proceedings ... ..	217
268.	Journal of the house ... ..	217

## CHAPTER XVI.

## MISCELLANEOUS.

*Attendance of Members.*

No.	PAGE
269. Duty of member to attend ... ..	218

*Duties of Members as to Professional Advocacy for Reward.*

270. Member not to advocate cause for pecuniary consideration	219
---	-----

*Admission of Strangers.*

271. Rules as to admission of strangers ... ..	220
272. Power to order withdrawal of strangers ... ..	220
273. Duties and powers of serjeant-at-arms with respect to strangers ... ..	221

## CHAPTER XVII.

## PRIVATE BILLS.

*Stages in Proceedings on Private Bills.*

274. Stages in proceedings... ..	222
275. Postponement in case of opposition ... ..	229

*Provisional Order Bills.*

276. Procedure on provisional order bills... ..	230
---	-----

*Private Legislation Procedure (Scotland).*

277. Special procedure under Private Legislation Procedure (Scotland) Act, 1899 ... ..	231
---	-----

*Committees on Private Bills.*

278. Constitution of and procedure in committees on private bills ... ..	232
---	-----

## CHAPTER XVIII.

## PROCEDURE UNDER PARLIAMENT ACT.

No.		PAGE
279.	Powers of House of Lords as to money bills ... ..	235
280.	Restriction of the powers of the House of Lords as to bills other than money bills ... ..	237
281.	Certificate of Speaker ... ..	240
282.	Enacting words ... ..	240
283.	Provisional order bills excluded ... ..	241
284.	Saving for existing rights and privileges of the House of Commons ... ..	241

## APPENDIX :—

PART I.	Standing orders relative to public business ...	245
PART II.	Sessional orders and resolutions ... ..	309



# HOUSE OF COMMONS.

---

## MANUAL OF PROCEDURE.

---

### CHAPTER I.

#### MEETINGS OF PARLIAMENT.

1. A new parliament is called together by means of writs of summons, which are issued from the Crown Office, in pursuance of a royal proclamation and order in council, and which summon peers, direct the election of members of the House of Commons, and fix the day on which the parliament is to meet. <sup>Summoning of parliament.</sup>

The same proclamation dissolves one parliament and calls another.

The time appointed for the first meeting of a new parliament may be at any time not less than 35 days after the date of the proclamation (15 and 16 Vict., c. 23, s. 1). The period was in 1868 reduced for that year to 28 days by 31 and 32 Vict., c. 58, s. 11. The meeting may be postponed by proclamation under 30 and 31 Vict., c. 81.

The form of the writ of election is regulated by the Ballot Act, 1872 (35 and 36 Vict., c. 33, s. 28, Schedule II.). Each writ is addressed to the proper returning

MEETINGS OF PARLIAMENT—CHAP. I. *continued.*

officer, and must (except in the case of writs addressed to the sheriffs of London and Middlesex) be delivered by the messenger of the great seal or his deputy to the General Post Office, and must be sent free of charge by post (53 Geo. 3, c. 89).

Adjournment  
of houses of  
parliament.

2. The sittings of either house of parliament may be adjourned from time to time by order of that house.

The orders of adjournment may be either general, embodied in standing or sessional orders, or special, relating to particular sittings, or to the sittings during a particular period. *See* May, 46. The house does not, like the House of Lords, adjourn during pleasure, but sittings are sometimes informally suspended. *See* May, 228, and proceedings of Aug. 18, 1911. As to abnormally long sittings and the effect of one sitting extending over the time at which the next sitting would ordinarily commence, *see* May, 183, 184.

Power of  
Crown to  
require meet-  
ing of parlia-  
ment notwith-  
standing  
adjournment.

3. When both houses of parliament stand adjourned, the Crown may by proclamation require both houses to meet on a day not earlier than six days from the date of the proclamation.

*See* 39 and 40 Geo. 3, c. 14, s. 1, as amended by 33 and 34 Vict., c. 81, s. 2. The latter Act substitutes six days for fourteen. The Acts apply to cases where both houses stand adjourned for more than six (formerly fourteen) days from the date of the proclamation. *See* May, 47.

Prorogation  
of parliament.

4. A session of parliament is terminated by prorogation. Parliament is prorogued by



MEETINGS OF PARLIAMENT—CHAP. I. *continued.*

exercise of the royal prerogative. The prorogation is effected at the close of a session by an announcement made in the House of Lords by the King in person, or by commissioners appointed by him for that purpose.

The prorogation is to a specified date. The date so specified may be either postponed or advanced by royal proclamation, issued with the advice of the privy council.

Since 1854 the prorogation has always been by commissioners. Under this procedure a message is sent from the House of Lords to the House of Commons requesting their attendance to hear the announcement of prorogation. The same message may request attendance to hear the royal assent given to the last bills of the session (*see* § 213). After this assent has been given, and before the prorogation is announced, the lord chancellor reads to both houses a speech from the throne, reviewing the proceedings of the session. The Speaker, followed by the members of the House of Commons who have attended in the House of Lords, then returns to the Commons without the mace, takes his seat in the chair usually occupied by the clerk of the house, and again reads the speech from the throne. *See* May, 43, 207.

The power to accelerate the meeting of parliament after prorogation now depends on 37 Geo. 3, c. 127, s. 1, as amended by 33 and 34 Vict., c. 81. The advanced date must be not earlier than six days from the date of the proclamation. *See* May, 44.

MEETINGS OF PARLIAMENT—CHAP. I. *continued.*

The power to postpone the meeting of parliament by royal proclamation now depends on 30 and 31 Vict., c. 81, and the date to which the meeting is so postponed must be not earlier than 14 days from the date of the proclamation.

Dissolution  
of parliament.

5. Parliament is dissolved by exercise of the royal prerogative, and by means of a royal proclamation issued with the advice of the privy council:

Under the Septennial Act (1 Geo. 1, sess. 2, c. 28) as amended by the Parliament Act, 1911 (1 and 2 Geo. 5, c. 13, s. 7) parliament expires by effluxion of time at the end of five years. But it has always been dissolved before the expiration of the statutory time.

If parliament is sitting when dissolution is contemplated, it is usually first prorogued and immediately afterwards dissolved. *See* May, 48. But if dissolution is determined on during the recess, as in 1900 and 1905, and on other occasions, a considerable interval may elapse between prorogation and dissolution. The same proclamation that dissolves one parliament calls another. *See* § 1.

Effect of  
demise of  
Crown on  
parliament.

6. A demise of the Crown does not terminate the existence of a parliament.

If there is a parliament at the time of a demise of the Crown, and it is not then sitting, it must immediately meet.

The first of these rules is laid down by s. 51 of the Representation of the People Act, 1867 (30 and 31 Vict.,

MEETINGS OF PARLIAMENT—CHAP. I. *continued.*

c, 102); the second by 6 Anne, c. 41, s. 5. For the procedure when Parliament meets on the demise of the Crown during a recess, *see* the proceedings of 23 January, 1901, 156 C. J. 5, and 7 May, 1910, 165 C. J. 147.

For the contingency of a demise of the Crown whilst a general election is pending provision is made by 37 Geo. 3, c. 127. *See* May, 42.

7. On the first day of the meeting of a new parliament, the clerk of the Crown delivers to the clerk of the House of Commons a book containing a list of the names of the members returned to serve in that parliament, and the members present in the House of Commons go to the House of Lords to receive directions for the election of a Speaker.

Proceedings  
at beginning  
of new  
parliament.

The next proceedings are the election of a Speaker, and, after his approval by the Crown on a subsequent day, the taking of the oath by members. When these formalities have been completed, the proceedings are the same as those at the beginning of an ordinary session.

*See* May, 149, 159, and the entries in the Journal for 13 and 14 February, 1906, 161 C. J. 3-5.

As to the procedure for the election of a Speaker. *see* § 22.

MEETINGS OF PARLIAMENT—CHAP. I. *continued.*

As to the procedure for the taking of the oath by members, *see* §§ 10-13.

At the beginning of a new parliament, the Speaker takes the oath first, immediately after he has signified the royal approval of his election, and then the oath is taken (or affirmation made) by other members. The same course is followed when parliament meets on the demise of the Crown.

proceedings  
at beginning  
of session.

8. On the first day of a session the house usually meets shortly before 2 p.m.<sup>1</sup>

Prayers having been read, the house awaits the summons to the House of Lords.<sup>2</sup>

On receipt of the summons the Speaker goes to the House of Lords, followed by such members as are present in the House of Commons, and stands at the bar of the House of Lords whilst the speech from the throne is being read.

When the speech has been read, he returns to the House of Commons, passes through it without taking the chair, and usually does not resume the chair until 4 p.m.

He then informs the house of the issue of new writs during the recess, and of

MEETINGS OF PARLIAMENT—CHAP. I. *continued.*

other matters which it may be necessary to communicate.

At this point motions for new writs can be moved, members elected since the last meeting of Parliament can take their seats, and other business of a formal or non-contentious nature can be transacted.

Then follow the usual sessional orders and resolutions as to (1) double elections, (2) inability of peers to vote, (3) bribery, (4) tampering with witnesses, (5) false evidence, (6) clearing of approaches to the house, (7) printing of votes and proceedings, and (8) appointment of committee of privileges.<sup>3</sup>

A bill is then read formally the first time. This is done by the clerk at the table reading the short title (outlawries bill), after which the Speaker announces that the bill is ordered to be read a second time.<sup>4</sup>

The usual sessional resolutions as to the printing of the journal and index are then passed.<sup>5</sup>

After these proceedings the Speaker

MEETINGS OF PARLIAMENT—CHAP. I. *continued.*

reports in customary form that the house has been in the House of Lords to hear the King's speech read, and reads a copy of the speech to the house.

Thereupon a motion is made that an address be presented to the Crown, expressing thanks for the speech, and on that question amendments may be moved.<sup>6</sup>

<sup>1</sup> If the beginning of the session is also the beginning of a new parliament, these proceedings are preceded by the election of the Speaker, and the swearing in of at least some of the new members. *See* §§ 9, 10.

<sup>2</sup> If the King opens parliament in person, he commands the attendance of the Commons. If parliament is opened by commission, the message takes the form of a request. *See* May, 150, 172.

<sup>3</sup> *See* pp. 309-312, and § 108.

<sup>4</sup> Before the King's speech is read in the House of Commons, the house, in pursuance of ancient custom, and in order to assert its right of deliberating without reference to the immediate cause of summons, reads some bill the first time *pro formâ*. *See* May, 174.

<sup>5</sup> *See* p. 312.

<sup>6</sup> The address in reply to the speech used to echo the speech paragraph by paragraph, but, as now moved, is confined to a simple expression of thanks. *See* May, 175.

The stages of committee and report on the committee have been discontinued since 1882 in pursuance of S. O. 65. The mover and seconder of the address usually

MEETINGS OF PARLIAMENT—CHAP. I. *continued.*

appear in levée dress. The amendments to the address propose additions raising questions of public policy. Notices of amendments are received at the table as soon as the question for the address has been proposed from the chair. As to the presentation of the address, *see* § 255.

The committees of supply and of ways and means cannot be set up until the motion for the address has been disposed of. S. O. 14, § 229. But other public business may be transacted in the meantime. *See* May, 175.

Notices of government bills are usually given after the passing of the usual sessional resolutions.



## CHAPTER II.

ELECTION AND ADMISSION OF  
MEMBERS.

Members of the House of Commons are elected in pursuance of writs issued from the Crown Office, and addressed to the proper returning officers. A return to each writ for an election is made to the Crown Office, and supplies the proper evidence of an election made in pursuance of the writ. After a general election, a list of the members elected is copied into a book which is delivered by the clerk of the Crown to the clerk of the House of Commons. After each by-election the clerk of the Crown sends to the clerk of the House of Commons, at the public bill office, a certificate of the return received in the Crown Office, and the member elected must, before attending at the table to take the oath, obtain from the public bill office a certificate stating that the certificate from the Crown Office has been duly received.

Duty of each member to take oath or make affirmation.

9. Every member elected to a seat in the House of Commons must, before taking his seat, take the oath or make the affirmation required by law.

The taking of the oath, or making of the affirmation is a statutory duty imposed by the Parliamentary Oaths Act, 1866 (29 and 30 Vict., c. 19, s. 3). If, after the Speaker has been chosen, a member votes as such, or sits during any debate, without having taken the oath or made

ELECTION AND ADMISSION OF MEMBERS—CHAP. II.  
*continued.*

the affirmation, he is liable to a fine not exceeding £500 for each offence, and his seat is vacated as if he were dead (29 and 30 Vict., c. 19, s. 5). The statute does not prevent a member from taking part in the election of a Speaker before he is sworn in. As to the oath, *see* May, 159-171.

10.—(1) By statute, the oath must be taken, <sup>Mode and time of taking</sup> or the affirmation made, by every member, at <sup>oath or making</sup> the table in the middle of the house, whilst a full House of Commons is there duly sitting with their Speaker in the chair, at such hours and according to such regulations as the house may by its standing orders direct.

(2) Under the existing standing orders a member may take the oath or make the affirmation at any time during the sitting of the house before the orders of the day and notices of motion have been entered upon, or after they have been disposed of, but no debate or business may be interrupted for that purpose.

The statutory rule is laid down by s. 3 of the Parliamentary Oaths Act, 1866 (29 and 30 Vict., c. 19). The standing order applicable to the case is S. O. 84.

At the beginning of a new parliament, the Speaker, after his election has been approved, takes the oath, standing

ELECTION AND ADMISSION OF MEMBERS—CHAP. II.  
*continued.*

on the steps of his chair. *See* May, 159. After this the several members come to the table, the oath or affirmation is administered to them by the clerks at the table, and they severally sign the roll of members. The return book delivered by the clerk of the Crown is the evidence of each member's return.

When a member is elected to fill a vacancy which occurs after a general election, the time for his introduction is immediately after questions. S. O. 84. He then, in response to an invitation from the Speaker, advances from the bar to the table, accompanied by two members (*see* May, 170), presents a certificate, which he must previously have obtained from the public bill office, showing that he has been duly returned (*see* May, 170), and takes the oath or makes the affirmation in the form in which it is administered to him by the clerk at the table. He then signs the roll and is presented to the Speaker by the clerk.

Form of oath. 11. The form of the oath is as follows: "I swear by Almighty God that I will be faithful and bear true allegiance to His Majesty King George, his heirs and successors, according to law, so help me God."

The form is prescribed by s. 2 of the Promissory Oaths Act, 1868 (31 and 32 Vict., c. 72), as amended by s. 2 of the Oaths Act, 1909 (9 Edw. 7, c. 39), and is by s. 8 of the former Act substituted for the form prescribed by the Parliamentary Oaths Act, 1866 (29 and 30 Vict., c. 19). As to the substitution of King George for Queen Victoria, *see* 31 and 32 Vict., c. 72, s. 10.

Mode of  
taking oath.

12. The member who takes the oath usually

ELECTION AND ADMISSION OF MEMBERS—CHAP. II.  
*continued.*

holds in his uplifted hand a New Testament (or if a Jew an Old Testament), which is presented to him for this purpose by the clerk.

But if he so desires he may take the oath in the old form and then kiss the Testament, and if he desires to swear with uplifted hand, in the form and manner in which an oath is usually administered in Scotland, he must be permitted to do so, and the oath must be administered to him in that form and manner without further question.

The power to adopt the Scottish mode of taking an oath is given by s. 5 of the Oaths Act, 1888 (51 and 52 Vict., c. 46).

13.—(1) If a member claims to be a person for the time being by law permitted to make a solemn affirmation or declaration instead of taking an oath, he may, without question, make a solemn affirmation instead of taking the oath.

Power to substitute affirmation for oath.

(2) If a member objects to be sworn, and states as the ground of his objection, either that he has no religious belief, or that the taking of an oath is contrary to his religious

ELECTION AND ADMISSION OF MEMBERS—CHAP. II.  
*continued.*

belief, he may make a solemn affirmation instead of taking the oath.

(3) The affirmation is in the same form as the oath, except that the words “solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare and affirm” are substituted for the word “swear,” and the words “so help me God” are omitted.

*See* s. 11 of the Promissory Oaths Act, 1868 (31 and 32 Vict., c. 72), s. 1 of the Oaths Act, 1888 (51 and 52 Vict., c. 46), and S. O. 85.

Issue of new writ during session.

14. If the seat of a member becomes vacant during the session, the house may, on motion made, order that the Speaker do issue his warrant for a new writ to fill the vacancy, and a warrant and writ are issued accordingly.

As to the issue of new writs, *see* May, 631.

A vacancy may arise from (1) death, (2) accession to the peerage, *see* May, 29, 631, 633, (3) acceptance of a disqualifying office, *see* May 30, 631, 640, 645, (4) acceptance of a government contract, *see* May 31, 644, (5) bankruptcy, *see* May, 32, 34, 631, 637, (6) lunacy, *see* May, 29, 631, 637, (7) the determination of an election court declaring an election void, *see* May, 35, 631, 658, (8) conviction of treason or felony, *see* May, 34, 657, or, (9) expulsion of a member from the house, *see* May, 54, 55. No express provision is made by law for a member resigning his seat. If he wishes to resign, he applies for

ELECTION AND ADMISSION OF MEMBERS—CHAP. II.  
*continued.*

the stewardship of the Chiltern Hundreds or one of the other sinecure offices the acceptance of which vacates a seat. *See* May, 642-645.

The issue of a new writ is usually moved by one of the whips for the party to which the member whose seat is vacant belonged. *See* proceedings on motion for issue of new writ for Cork, Aug. 11 and 12, 1904.

In ordinary cases the motion may be made without notice, has the priority given to matters of privilege, (*see* § 45), and is usually made immediately after prayers or after private business or questions. *See* May, 245, 272, 634-5. When the vacancy has been caused by the decision of an election court, the house usually makes an order requiring notice of the motion, which is set down for consideration at the commencement of public business, and cannot be taken as unopposed business. *Ibid.* This order expires with the session. *See* debate of Feb. 14, 1907. As to suspension of issue of writ, *see* May, 660, 661, and proceedings of Feb. 14, 1907 (Worcester writ), and June 13, 1910 (East Dorset writ).

15. If, during a recess of the House of Commons, whether by prorogation or by adjournment, two members of the house certify to the Speaker—

(a) that a member of the house is dead,  
or

(b) that a member of the house has become a peer of Great Britain, and

Issue of new writ during recess in cases of death, accession to peerage, or acceptance of disqualifying office.

ELECTION AND ADMISSION OF MEMBERS—CHAP. II.  
*continued.*

that a writ of summons has been issued summoning him to parliament as a peer, or

- (c) that a member of the house has, since the adjournment or prorogation, accepted an office whereby he has vacated his seat,

and apply to the Speaker to issue a warrant for a new writ to supply the vacancy thus caused, the Speaker, subject to the restrictions and conditions hereinafter contained, issues his warrant accordingly.

These restrictions and conditions are as follows :—

- (i) The warrant must not be issued until six days after the insertion in the London Gazette of the notice prescribed by the statute ;
- (ii) The return of the late member must have been lodged in the Crown Office not less than 15 days before the end of the last sitting of the house ;

ELECTION AND ADMISSION OF MEMBERS—CHAP. II.  
*continued.*

- (iii) The application to the Speaker must be made in sufficient time to allow the new writ to be issued before the next meeting of the house ;
- (iv) The warrant must not be issued if a petition against the election or return of the late member was pending at the time of the last prorogation or adjournment ;
- (v) In the case of a vacancy caused by an acceptance of office, the application must be accompanied by a copy of the Gazette notifying the appointment, and by a notice from the member signifying that he has accepted the office ;
- (vi) The provisions as to acceptance of office do not apply to any of the following offices, namely, the office of steward or bailiff of His Majesty's three Chiltern Hundreds of Stoke, Desborough, and Burnham, or of the Manor of East Hendred, or



ELECTION AND ADMISSION OF MEMBERS—CHAP. II.  
*continued.*

of the Manor of Northstead, or of  
the Manor of Hempholme, or of  
escheator of Munster (*now abolished*).

These statutory provisions are contained in the Recess Elections Act, 1784 (24 Geo. 3, sess. 2, c. 26), and the Election of Members During Recess Act, 1858 (21 and 22 Vict., c. 110) as amended by the Elections in Recess Act, 1863 (26 and 27 Vict., c. 20), which substituted a period of six days for the period of fourteen days mentioned in the Acts of 1784 and 1858. *See* May, 637. In the Act of 1858 Burnham is spelt Boneham.

Issue of new writ during recess in case of bankruptcy.

16. If, during a recess of the house, whether by prorogation or by adjournment, the Speaker receives a certificate showing that the seat of a member has become vacant through bankruptcy, or by sequestration, or a decree of *cessio bonorum* in Scotland, he must forthwith cause notice of the certificate to be published in the London Gazette, and must, after the expiration of six days from the publication (unless the house has met before that day, or will meet on the day of the issue), issue his warrant for a new writ to supply the vacancy.

*See* 46 and 47 Vict., c. 52, s. 33 (England); 47 and 48 Vict., c. 16, s. 6 (Scotland); and 35 and 36 Vict., c. 58, ss. 43, 44 (Ireland).

ELECTION AND ADMISSION OF MEMBERS—CHAP. II.  
*continued.*

17. Provision is made by the Lunacy <sup>Issue of new writ in case</sup> (Vacating of Seats) Act, 1886, for the issue of lunacy. of a new writ, whilst the house is sitting or during a recess, to fill a vacancy caused by the lunacy of a member.

The provisions of this Act (49 and 50 Vict., c. 16) are too detailed to be set out here. *See* May, 29, 637-8.

18. At the beginning of each parliament <sup>Provisions for issue of new writs in case of Speaker's absence.</sup> the Speaker is required to appoint not more than seven and not less than three members of the House of Commons to perform his duties with respect to the issue of new writs, in the event of his death, or of his seat becoming vacant, or of his absence from the realm.

The powers of each member so appointed continue during the parliament if he continues to be a member.

If the number is reduced below three, the Speaker must make a new appointment.

This provision is made by ss. 5-9 of the Recess Elections Act, 1784 (26 Geo. 3, sess. 2, c. 26), which

ELECTION AND ADMISSION OF MEMBERS—CHAP. II.  
*continued.*

are applied to cases of acceptance of disqualifying office by 21 and 22 Vict., c. 110, s. 5, and to cases of bankruptcy by 46 and 47 Vict., c. 52, s. 33. *See* May, 637-638.

*Sessional Orders and Resolutions.*

Double returns  
and questions  
as to elections.

19. All members returned for two or more places in any part of the United Kingdom are to make their election for which of the places they will serve, within one week after it shall appear that there is no question upon the return for that place.

If anything shall come in question touching the return or election of any member, he is to withdraw during the time the matter is in debate; and all members returned upon double returns are to withdraw till their returns are determined.

*See* p. 309, and May, 652.

Peers not to  
vote.

20. No peer of the realm, except such peers of Ireland as shall for the time being be actually elected, and shall not have declined to serve, for any county, city, or borough of

ELECTION AND ADMISSION OF MEMBERS—CHAP. II.  
*continued.*

Great Britain, hath any right to give his vote in the election of any member to serve in parliament.

*See* p. 309, May, 653, proceedings on February 19, 1906 (Lord Atkinson's vote, and report of committee of privileges, 1911, on Lord Roden's vote. [H. C. paper No. 153, Session 1911.]

21. If it shall appear that any person hath been elected or returned a member of the house, or endeavoured so to be, by bribery or any other corrupt practices, this house will proceed with the utmost severity against all such persons as shall have been wilfully concerned in such bribery or other corrupt practices.

Persons returned by bribery will be proceeded against.

*See* p. 310.

As to corrupt practices at elections, *see* May, pp. 659 following.

The three last foregoing orders or resolutions are, in accordance with ancient custom, passed by the House of Commons at the commencement of each session. *See* pp. 309-310. The resolution about interference at elections was dropped in 1911, the reference in it to peers having been struck out in 1910.

## CHAPTER III.

THE SPEAKER AND CHAIRMEN  
OF COMMITTEES.*The Speaker.*

Election and  
term of office  
of Speaker.

22. At the beginning of each new parliament a Speaker is elected for that parliament by the House of Commons subject to the approval of the Crown.

If a vacancy occurs in the office during the continuance of that parliament, the house, on being acquainted by a minister of the Crown that the King gives leave to the house to proceed forthwith to the choice of a new Speaker, proceeds to the election of a Speaker accordingly.

*See* May, 154-157. For the formalities observed on the election of a Speaker at the beginning of a new parliament, when only one person is proposed, *see* the entries

THE SPEAKER AND CHAIRMEN OF COMMITTEES—  
CHAP. III. *continued.*

in the Journal, *e.g.* the entries on 13 and 14 Feb. 1906, 161 C. J. 4, 5; for the procedure on an election during the session, or when more persons than one are proposed, *see* the entry on 10 April, 1895, 150 C. J. 149.

23. The Speaker is (1) the spokesman and Duties and  
representative, and (2) the chairman, of the powers of  
house. Speaker.

In the first capacity the Speaker demands the privileges of the house at the beginning of a new parliament, communicates its resolutions, thanks, censures, and admonitions; and issues, by its order, warrants for the commitment of offenders against its privileges, for the issue of writs to fill vacancies among its members, for the attendance of witnesses, or for bringing prisoners to the bar. In the second capacity he presides over the deliberations of the house, maintains order in its debates, decides questions arising on points of order, puts the question for decision, and declares the decision. He does not, however, act as chairman when the house is in committee. His symbol of office is the mace. *See* May, 155, 192. As to the continuance of his office on a dissolution, *see* 2 and 3 Will. 4, c. 105; 9 and 10 Vict., c. 77; May, 195. Under the House of Commons (Speaker) Act, 1832 (2 and 3 Will. 4, c. 105), as amended by the House of Commons Officers Act, 1834 (4 and 5 Will. 4, c. 70) he has an official salary charged on the consolidated fund.

THE SPEAKER AND CHAIRMEN OF COMMITTEES—  
CHAP. III. *continued.*

*Chairman of Ways and Means, Deputy-  
Chairman, and temporary Chairmen.*

Chairman of  
ways and  
means.

24. The chairman of ways and means is appointed at the commencement of each parliament and is the chairman of the committees of supply and of ways and means, and of other committees of the whole house, during the continuance of that parliament.

*See* May, 381, 603-4. The chairman of the committee of ways and means is usually described by the shorter title of "chairman of ways and means." The motion for his appointment is made from the treasury bench, and is rarely opposed. If it is opposed, the question is decided with the Speaker in the chair. May, 603. The motion used to be made at the first meeting of the committee of supply, but in 1910 and 1911 was made in the house at the beginning of the session immediately after the passing of the usual sessional orders and resolutions. *See* § 8. As to filling a vacancy caused by retirement, *see* proceedings of Oct. 25, 1911.

The chairman of ways and means not only is, under a usage which began in 1841 (May, p. 381, note 2), the chairman of committees of the whole house, but also performs important duties with respect to private bill legislation. *See* May, 705-8, 896-900. For instance, he is *ex-officio* chairman of the court of referees, and of

THE SPEAKER AND CHAIRMEN OF COMMITTEES—  
CHAP. III. *continued.*

the committee on unopposed bills. *See* May, 688, 746-7, 753-4, 761, 789, 790, 807, 825, 826, 833-4, 836. He has an official salary, voted in committee of supply.

25. At the commencement of every parlia- Deputy-  
ment or from time to time, as necessity may chairman.  
arise, the house may appoint a deputy-chair-  
man, who, whenever the chairman of ways  
and means is absent from the chair is  
entitled to exercise all the powers vested  
in the chairman of ways and means, in-  
cluding his powers as Deputy-Speaker.

This power is given by S. O. 81. As to the power of the deputy-chairman to put the closure, *see* below, § 133 (6). The deputy-chairman has an official salary, voted in committee of supply. The appointment used to be moved from the treasury bench at some early meeting of the committee of supply, but in 1911 was moved at the beginning of the session, at the same time as the appointment of the chairman. *See* 525 Hansard, 4th series, vol. 103, p. 56 (14 February, 1902, and the proceedings of 6 February, 1911. As to filling a casual vacancy, *see* proceedings of October 26, 1911.

26. The Speaker nominates, at the com- Temporary  
mencement of every session, a panel of not chairmen of  
more than five members to act as temporary committees.



THE SPEAKER AND CHAIRMEN OF COMMITTEES—  
CHAP. III. *continued.*

chairmen of committees when requested by the chairman of ways and means.

*See* S. O. 1, last paragraph, and § 64. A temporary chairman cannot put the closure. *See* S. O. 26, 81.

Powers of  
chairman of  
ways and  
means and  
deputy-chair-  
man as  
Deputy-  
Speaker.

27.—(1) Whenever the house is informed by the clerk at the table of the unavoidable absence of the Speaker, the chairman of the committee of ways and means performs the duties and exercises the powers of the Speaker in relation to all proceedings of the house as Deputy-Speaker until the next meeting of the house, and so on from day to day, on the like information, until the house otherwise orders; except that if the house adjourns for more than 24 hours, his powers continue only for 24 hours after the adjournment.

S. O. 81. May, 196. As to closure, *see* § 133 (6).

(2) The chairman or deputy-chairman of the committee of ways and means may take the chair as Deputy-Speaker, when requested to do so by the Speaker, without any formal communication to the house.

S. O. 1 (9). May, 197. As to closure, *see* § 133 (6).

THE SPEAKER AND CHAIRMEN OF COMMITTEES—  
CHAP. III. *continued.*

(3) Acts done by the Deputy-Speaker when acting as such, in pursuance of any general or special order of the house, have the same validity as if done by the Speaker, except that the Deputy-Speaker has not power to appoint to any office for a period longer than that during which he continues to be Deputy-Speaker.

18 and 19 Vict., c. 84. May, 160 (note 1), 196.

## CHAPTER IV.

## THE OFFICERS OF THE HOUSE.

The clerk of  
the house.

28. The clerk of the House of Commons is appointed by the Crown, for life, by letters patent.

The clerk of the House of Commons is the chief officer of the house. He attends the sittings of the house when the Speaker is in the chair, *i.e.* when the house is not in committee, and reads the orders of the day, and whatever else is required to be read from the table. He signs orders of the house, and their addresses and votes of thanks, and endorses bills sent or returned to the House of Lords. *See May, 200.*

The remuneration of the clerk of the house, serjeant-at-arms, and other officers of the house, is regulated by the commissioners for regulating the offices of the House of Commons under the House of Commons (Offices) Act, 1812 (52 Geo. 3, c. 11).

The clerks  
assistant.

29. There are two clerks assistant, each of whom is appointed by the Crown under the sign manual on the recommendation of the Speaker, and is removable only on an address of the House of Commons.

The appointment and tenure of the clerks assistant is regulated by the House of Commons Offices Act, 1856 (19 and 20 Vict., c. 1).

THE OFFICERS OF THE HOUSE—CHAP. IV. *continued.*

The clerks assistant sit at the table on the left hand of the clerk of the house and, together with him, are commonly described as the clerks at the table. They prepare the minutes which are afterwards converted into the "Votes and Proceedings," and subsequently into the Journal. *See* §§ 267, 268. They receive notices of questions, of amendments, and of other motions or matters which have to be entered on the notice paper, and prepare the notice paper which shows the agenda for each day. When the house is in committee, and the chair of the clerk of the house is occupied by the chairman of ways and means or his substitute, the clerk assistant acts as clerk of the committee. *See* May, 201.

30. The serjeant-at-arms is appointed by the Crown under a warrant from the lord chamberlain, and by letters patent under the great seal which direct him "to attend upon His Majesty's person when there is no parliament; and at the time of every parliament, to attend upon the Speaker of the House of Commons;" but after his appointment he is the servant of the house, and may be removed for misconduct.

*See* May, 204. The serjeant-at-arms is also by statute (52 Geo. 3, c. 11) housekeeper of the House of Commons. He is assisted by a deputy-serjeant and an assistant-serjeant. He sees to the maintenance of order in the lobbies and passages of, and approaches to, the house, and may be treated as representing the executive authority of the house.

## CHAPTER V.

SITTINGS OF THE HOUSE AND  
ARRANGEMENT OF BUSINESS.

Ordinary  
sittings.

31. Unless the house otherwise orders, the house, whilst in session, meets every Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, and Thursday at a quarter to three o'clock.

*See S. O. 1.*

Friday  
sittings.

32. The house, whilst in session, meets every Friday at noon.

*See S. O. 2.*

Adjournment  
over Saturday.

33. While the committees of supply and ways and means are open, the house, when it meets on Fridays, stands adjourned at its rising until the following Monday, without any question being put, unless the house otherwise order.

*See S. O. 24 ; May, 212.* The committees of supply and ways and means are appointed soon after the beginning (*see* § 229), and usually sit until shortly before the close of the session. The result is that a formal motion for

SITTINGS OF THE HOUSE AND ARRANGEMENT OF  
BUSINESS—CHAP. V. *continued.*

adjournment over Saturday is not necessary, except at the beginning of a session, or in the event of proceedings being continued after the committees of supply and ways and means have been closed. When the house meets on Saturday the customary hour of meeting is noon. *See* May, 213, 265. A motion for adjournment until Saturday (instead of Monday) does not require notice (*see* adjournment of July 27, 1906).

34. At eleven on Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, and Thursday, except in the case of business exempted under S. O. 1, and at five on Friday, the proceedings on any business then under consideration are interrupted. Interruption of business.

Provided that if, at the time for interruption, the closure is moved, or proceedings under the closure are in progress, the Speaker or chairman does not leave the chair until the proceedings under the closure and on any such further motion as is specified in the standing order as to closure have been completed.

*See* S. O. 1 and, as to closure, S. O. 26 and § 133.

In practice the rule as to interruption does not prevent the house from completing the proceedings on which a division is in process of being taken at the time for interruption. If a division is in progress at the time

SITTINGS OF THE HOUSE AND ARRANGEMENT OF  
BUSINESS—CHAP. V. *continued.*

appointed for interruption of business, the interruption takes place after the declaration of numbers from the chair. If the division is on an amendment, or on an amendment to an amendment, the Speaker or chairman proceeds to put in proper sequence all the questions which have already been proposed from the chair. But if any member offers to speak upon them, or objects to further proceedings, the chair must interrupt the business, and on that interruption closure may be moved. If the closure is carried, the further motions authorised by S. O. 26 as to closure may then be made. *See* § 133, and *May*, 217-220. Towards the end of the session special orders are usually made for suspending the operation of the Standing Order as to interruptions.

Exempted  
business.

35. The business exempted under S. O. 1 includes—

- (1) any bill originating in committee of ways and means ;
- (2) proceedings taken in pursuance of any Act of Parliament or standing order ; and
- (3) proceedings exempted in pursuance of an order made on notice by a minister of the Crown as provided by S. O. 1. (*See* § 36.)

*See* S. O. 1; *May*, 216, 217. Proceedings taken (or in the language of S. O. 1 “made”) in pursuance of an Act of

SITTINGS OF THE HOUSE AND ARRANGEMENT OF BUSINESS—CHAP. V. *continued.*

Parliament include some, but not all, of the schemes, statutory rules and orders, and other documents which are required by provisions of sundry Acts of Parliament to be laid on the table of the house, for a specified period, in order to give the house an opportunity for signifying its disapproval. It has been ruled that where the Act of Parliament under which any such scheme or set of rules or orders is laid gives a particular effect to the expression of the disapproval of the house the discussion can be treated as "exempted business"; otherwise not. A list of the documents so laid, showing the date at which each document was laid and the period for which it is required to be laid, is prepared each week, and may be obtained at the vote office. The Speaker directed (13 April, 1900) that "when a statute provides that any document shall lie on the table of the house for a certain number of days, it shall not be deemed to have been laid on the table until a complete copy thereof has been laid thereon."

The Army (Annual) Bill has always been treated as "exempted business."

36. A motion may be made by a minister of the Crown at the commencement of public business, to be decided without amendment or debate, to the following effect: "That the proceedings on any specified business, if under discussion at eleven this night, be not interrupted under the standing order 'sittings of the house,' " or to the following effect: "That the proceedings on a <sup>Motion for exemption from interruption.</sup>



SITTINGS OF THE HOUSE AND ARRANGEMENT OF  
BUSINESS—CHAP. V. *continued.*

fied business, if under discussion when the business is postponed, be resumed and proceeded with, though opposed, after the interruption of business."

*See S. O. 1.* This rule applies only to a motion for exempting specified business at a particular sitting. A motion for exempting all business, or all government business, or for exempting specified business during more than one sitting, or for exempting specified business from the interruption at 5 on Friday, is debateable. As to the postponement of business, *see S. O. 4 (b)*, below §§ 41, 48.

Effect of  
interruption.

37. At the time for interruption of business—

- (a) if the Speaker is in the chair, he declares that the debate or proceedings stand adjourned ;
- (b) if the house is in committee, the chairman leaves the chair and makes his report to the house ; and
- (c) if any dilatory motion is pending, it lapses without question put.

By the expression "dilatory motion" is meant a motion for the adjournment of the

SITTINGS OF THE HOUSE AND ARRANGEMENT OF BUSINESS—CHAP. V. *continued.*

house or of the debate, or in committee that the chairman do report progress or do leave the chair.

After the business under consideration at eleven has been disposed of, no opposed business can be taken, unless it is exempted business.

After the business under consideration at five on Friday has been disposed of, no opposed business can be taken.

*See* S. O. 1. But under S. O. 46 a motion for committing a bill after second reading to a committee of the whole house, or to some committee other than a standing committee, may be made after the expiration of the time for opposed business. After the interruption at 11 and at 5 the remaining orders are read. If they are disposed of before 11.30 the adjournment of the house is usually moved from the treasury bench. Certain questions of a formal and consequential kind (*see* May, 215) are not treated as opposed business for the purpose of this S. O.

38. If the house is sitting at half-past eleven p.m., the Speaker adjourns the house without question put, unless exempted business is then under consideration.

Adjournment of house at 11.30 and on Fridays.

SITTINGS OF THE HOUSE AND ARRANGEMENT OF  
BUSINESS—CHAP. V. *continued.*

On Friday, when all the business appointed for the sitting has been disposed of, or at half-past five p.m. if the house is still sitting, the Speaker adjourns the house without question put.

*See S. O. 1.* The adjournment of the house is usually moved from the treasury bench as soon after 11 p.m. as the orders of the day have been read and disposed of, *i.e.* before the arrival of the time for adjournment under this rule. On this motion the question is put, and statements or comments may be made or questions asked until the time for automatic adjournment. But no division can take place, for a division would make the proceedings "opposed business."

The rule as to adjournment, like the rule as to interruption, does not prevent the completion of proceedings on which a division is in process of being taken when the time for adjournment arrives.

If exempted business is under consideration at 11.30 p.m. the remaining orders are read when the exempted business has been disposed of, but they cannot be taken if opposed. *See S. O. 1 (8).*

Business  
outstanding  
at end of  
sitting.

39. All business appointed for any sitting, and not disposed of before the termination of the sitting, stands over until the next sitting, or until such other sitting on any day on which the house ordinarily sits as

SITTINGS OF THE HOUSE AND ARRANGEMENT OF  
BUSINESS—CHAP. V. *continued.*

the member in charge of the business may appoint.

*See S. O. 1.* Business appointed for any sitting, and not disposed of at the time of interruption, is called in its order, either by the clerk reading its description among the orders of the day, or by the Speaker calling upon the member who has given notice of a motion. If it is unopposed or "exempted," it can be taken. In any other case the member in charge names the day on which it is to be taken, and it is then set down in the order book as an order of the day accordingly. It is in the discretion of the member in charge of the business to fix the day, and no debate can arise on the point. Notice is sometimes given beforehand to a clerk at the table of the day to which an order of the day is to stand over, and then the clerk names that day when the order is called. An order which is dropped from the list may be restored on application. Saturday is not "a day on which the house ordinarily sits."

40. The ordinary public business of each day is classified as consisting of notices of motions and orders of the day. Notices of motions and orders of the day.

A notice of motion is a motion of which notice has been previously given.

An order of the day is a matter which has been set down for a particular day in pursuance of an order of the house.

SITTINGS OF THE HOUSE AND ARRANGEMENT OF  
BUSINESS—CHAP. V. *continued.*

*See* May, 257. The classification of public business as notices of motions and orders of the day is ancient, and is not easily intelligible to persons who are not familiar with the procedure of the house. A motion may be either (*a*) substantive and independent, or (*b*) relating to and arising out of an order of the day, *e.g.* a motion to postpone a stage of a bill, or to amend a bill. A motion becomes an order of the day as soon as the debate on it has been adjourned by order of the house to a particular day.

Precedence of  
business.

41. Unless the house otherwise directs—

- (*a*) Government business has precedence at every sitting except after a quarter past eight on Tuesday and Wednesday and the sitting on Friday ;
- (*b*) After a quarter past eight on Tuesday and Wednesday notices of motions and public bills, other than government bills, have precedence of government business, and any government business then under consideration is, without question put, postponed until the business having precedence of it is disposed of ;

SITTINGS OF THE HOUSE AND ARRANGEMENT OF BUSINESS—CHAP. V. *continued.*

- (c) After Easter, government business has precedence during the whole of Tuesday ;
- (d) After Whitsuntide, until Michaelmas, government business has precedence at all sittings except the sittings on the third and fourth Fridays after Whit Sunday ;
- (e) After a quarter past eight when government business has not precedence notices of motions have precedence of the orders of the day.

*See S. O. 4.* The practical effect of this order is as follows :—Before Easter private members have the time after 8.15 p.m. on Tuesday and Wednesday and the sittings of Friday for their business, priority being reserved on Tuesdays and Wednesdays for notices of motions, and on Fridays for public bills other than government bills, commonly called private members' bills. After Easter the government take the whole of Tuesday. After Whitsuntide the government take all sittings except two of the Friday sittings. If the house sits after Michaelmas a special order must be made to give government business precedence on Wednesday evenings and Fridays.

42. On days on which government business has precedence the government may arrange the business of government.

SITTINGS OF THE HOUSE AND ARRANGEMENT OF  
BUSINESS—CHAP. V. *continued.*

arrange that business, whether it consists of orders of the day or of notices of motions, in such order as they think fit.

*See S. O. 5.* If the government think it desirable to grant special facilities for the discussion of a private member's bill or notice of motion, they can give it the same precedence as they can to their own business.

In printing the notice paper a \* is prefixed to each item of government business.

Relative  
precedence  
of private  
members' bills.

43. The relative precedence of bills, other than government bills, is determined in the first instance by ballot.

After Whitsuntide, bills, other than government bills, are arranged on the order book so as to give priority to the bills most advanced, that is to say in the following order:—

Consideration of lords' amendments to  
public bills ;

Third readings ;

Consideration on report of bills as  
amended ;

Bills in progress in committee ;

Bills appointed for committee ;

Second readings.

SITTINGS OF THE HOUSE AND ARRANGEMENT OF  
BUSINESS—CHAP. V. *continued.*

The arrangements for determining by ballot which members are entitled to priority in the selection of the days to be fixed for the second reading of their bills are made under a sessional order which is passed for that purpose at the beginning of each session. *See* p. 313.

The arrangements under this order are as follows. On either of the first two days of the session a member who desires to ballot for a day may have his name entered, once only, on a numbered list which is kept for that purpose in one of the lobbies. If he enters the name of another member he may not enter his own. On the third day the ballot is held in a committee room, usually in the presence of the chairman or deputy-chairman of ways and means, lots are drawn, and the result is published. If a member is successful in the ballot he elects whether he will give notice of a motion or present a bill. In either case he must, to secure precedence, hand in at the table his notice of the motion or of the bill, as the case may be, during the sitting of the house on the third day. Members who have not been successful may also give notice of motion or of intention to present bills, taking their chance. On the fourth day of the session bills are presented in the order secured by the ballot, and members select days for second reading accordingly. A list of bills to be presented on any day appears on the notice paper for that day.

The directions as to the relative priority of private members' bills after Whitsuntide are given by S. O. 6.

44. The relative precedence of notices of motions, made otherwise than by a minister of the Crown, is determined by ball

Relative  
precedence  
of private  
members'  
bills.



SITTINGS OF THE HOUSE AND ARRANGEMENT OF  
BUSINESS—CHAP. V. *continued.*

The priority of notices of motions for the first four motion days of the session is determined by a ballot taken at the same time and in the same mode as the ballot for bills, the same list being used for both purposes, and a successful member being entitled to choose between bill and motion. Subsequently a ballot is taken, by one of the clerks at the table, after questions, and usually on Tuesday and Wednesday in each week during that part of the session in which private members have precedence at 8.15 on those days. As soon as the committee of supply has been set up, a ballot is also taken for the motions which may be made on first going into committee on the various classes of estimates. (*See* § 231.) A ballot is also taken for motions on going into committee on the East Indian revenue accounts. (*See* § 62.) A member desiring to give notice enters his name on a numbered list kept for that purpose in one of the lobbies, and papers with numbers corresponding to those on the list are placed in a box. In the house a clerk at the table takes out, at hazard, from the box one of the papers, and calls its number, and the Speaker calls from the list the corresponding name. The member whose name is called, or some one authorised by him, must then, if he wishes to secure precedence, give oral notice of a motion on a specified subject for a specified day. Other members besides those whose names are drawn may at the same time give notice on the chance of their finding an opportunity. *See* May, 241. The oral notice must, for the purpose of obtaining precedence, be followed by a written notice on the same day. *See* § 118.

The notice of a motion must not be given for a day later than the fourth subsequent day on which notices of motion have precedence. *See* S. O. 7, and § 117.

SITTINGS OF THE HOUSE AND ARRANGEMENT OF  
BUSINESS—CHAP. V. *continued.*

45. A motion on a question of privilege suddenly arising is entitled to immediate precedence over all other business. Precedence of  
privilege  
motions.

A motion on a question of privilege may be made before the commencement of public business, although the question does not suddenly arise, but any such motion should be made on the earliest opportunity.

A motion on a question of privilege does not require notice, but notice sometimes may be and is conveniently given.

*See* May, 271-276. The rule giving precedence to privilege motions is strictly construed. "It has been the practice of the house to restrain privilege under great limitations and conditions." Mr. Speaker Peel, 22 February, 1887 ; 377 Hansard, 3rd series, vol. 311, p. 286 ; May, 276. When a question of privilege has been referred to a select committee priority cannot be claimed on the ground of privilege for a motion either to dissent from or to affirm the decision of the committee.

As to privilege generally, *see* May, chapters iii., iv., v., vi.

As to the committee of privileges, *see* § 108.

46.—(1) At the meeting of the house on each sitting day prayers are read immediately after the entry of the Speaker into the house. Order of  
proceedings.

SITTINGS OF THE HOUSE AND ARRANGEMENT OF  
BUSINESS—CHAP. V. *continued.*

(2) Business is then usually taken in the following order :—

1. Private business :
2. Presentation of public petitions, if presented orally :
3. Questions :
4. Request for leave to make any motion for adjournment under S. O. 10 :
5. Matters taken at the commencement of public business :
6. Orders of the day and notices of motions.

*See May, 232-233.* A notice paper known as the "blue paper," showing the agenda for the day, is issued on the morning after each sitting day, with the votes and proceedings of the previous day, including the notices given on that day. A reprint, known as the "white paper," is issued shortly before the commencement of the sitting.

The order in which business is entered in these blue and white notice papers does not correspond to the order in which it is actually taken. But at the top of the first page of the white paper there is a list of the different classes of business, referring to the pages on which they are entered, and indicating the order in which they are to be taken.

There is also circulated each day a print entitled "The Order Book of the House of Commons," showing

SITTINGS OF THE HOUSE AND ARRANGEMENT OF  
BUSINESS—CHAP. V. *continued.*

the orders of the day and notices of motions set down for any day of the session, and the notices of motions for which no particular day has yet been fixed. The latter notices include notices of motions for reduction of votes in committee of supply.

Every Monday there is circulated a list of the public bills introduced during the session into the House of Commons, showing the member by whom each bill was brought in and the stage which each bill has reached. In this list, as well as on the daily notice papers, government bills are distinguished by an asterisk.

Under the existing practice the oral presentation of petitions does not occupy any appreciable part of the public time of the house. *See* § 49.

After the conclusion of private business and before the commencement of questions, motions for unopposed returns and other classes of non-contentious business, of which notice is not required, are occasionally taken. To these classes belong motions to set up "money committees" (*see* § 218, 166), and the consideration of lords' amendments involving no question of principle (*see* § 207). If time cannot be found for them then, they may be taken after eleven o'clock. Sometimes, however, it is found possible to take such a motion immediately after questions.

A motion for a new writ is usually made before questions.

The introduction of a new member takes place immediately after questions. *See* S. O. 84.

The time for asking leave to move the adjournment of the house "for the purpose of discussing a definite

SITTINGS OF THE HOUSE AND ARRANGEMENT OF  
BUSINESS—CHAP. V. *continued.*

matter of urgent public importance" is after questions and before the commencement of public business. *See* § 59.

If any of the private business set down on the notice paper is opposed, it must be postponed. *See* § 48.

If a sitting is held on Saturday, the order of proceedings is the same as at a Friday sitting, except that there is no limit to the duration of the sitting.

Reading of  
orders of the  
day.

47.—(1) As soon as the business which has precedence of the orders of the day is disposed of, the Speaker directs the clerk at the table to read the orders of the day, without any question being put.

(2) Orders of the day are taken in the order in which they are set down.

*See* S. O. 12, which has abolished the old question for reading the orders of the day, and S. O. 13, which prevents motions for postponing one order of the day to another. *See* May, 260-1.

## CHAPTER VI.

MATTERS TAKEN BEFORE AND AT  
COMMENCEMENT OF PUBLIC  
BUSINESS.

It seems convenient to group under this head the matters which are usually dealt with before the regular business of the day is begun.

*Private Business.*

48. Private business is taken at the commencement of a sitting.

Unopposed private business takes precedence of opposed private business.

Time and mode of dealing with private business at sittings of the house.

All opposed private business which is taken at a sitting on Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, or Thursday, and is not disposed of by three, must, without question put, be postponed until such time as the chairman of ways and means may determine.

Opposed private business may not be taken

MATTERS TAKEN BEFORE AND AT COMMENCEMENT  
OF PUBLIC BUSINESS—CHAP. VI. *continued.*

at a Friday sitting, nor at a quarter-past eight on Wednesday between Easter and Whitsuntide.

Opposed private business postponed under this rule—

- (a) must be taken at 8.15, or as soon thereafter as any motion for the adjournment of the house standing over from the earlier part of the sitting has been disposed of; and
- (b) must be distributed as near as may be proportionately between the sittings on which government business has precedence and the other sittings.

No opposed private business other than that then under consideration can be taken after 9.30 p.m.

*See S. O. 8.* The private business to which the foregoing rule refers consists of those stages of private bills, of provisional order confirmation bills, and of bills for confirming orders under the Private Legislation Procedure (Scotland) Act, 1889 (62 & 63 Vict., c. 47), for which an order of the house is required. It includes

MATTERS TAKEN BEFORE AND AT COMMENCEMENT  
OF PUBLIC BUSINESS—CHAP. VI. *continued.*

also any motion for amendment or suspension of the standing orders relating to private business.

The stages of a private bill for which an order of the house is required are—

1. Second reading ;
2. Consideration of a bill ordered to lie upon the table of the house ;
3. Third reading ;
4. Consideration of lords' amendments.

As to what bills are ordered to lie upon the table, *see* S. O. (private business) 231 and § 274 (15).

Private bills set down for the same sitting are arranged in such order as to give precedence to those which are most advanced, *i.e.* in the inverse order to that stated above. *See* S. O. (private business) 225.

Instructions to the committee on a private bill (*see* May, 731-744) are usually moved after the second reading of the bill (*see* S. O. (private) 207, below p. 228), but may be moved at any time whilst the bill is before the committee.

When the King's consent is required for a private bill that consent must be signified by a privy councillor. A copy of the bill, endorsed with a note by the proper department of the government to the effect that there is no objection to the King's consent being given, is also given to the clerk at the table.

The list of the private business to be taken on any day is prepared by the officials of the private bill office, in accordance with the notices given under the standing orders by parliamentary agents. *See* May, 234.

S. O. 207, relating to private business, directs that " in



MATTERS TAKEN BEFORE AND AT COMMENCEMENT  
OF PUBLIC BUSINESS—CHAP. VI. *continued.*

cases where the second or third reading of a private bill, or the consideration of a bill as amended by the committee, or any proposed clause or amendment, or any motion relating to a private bill, is opposed, it must be postponed until the day on which the house next sits." *See* § 275.

Consequently, as soon as any such private business is opposed, it must be put off until the next sitting day, unless directions have been given by the chairman of ways and means for its postponement to some particular sitting after 8.15 p.m. At such a sitting contingent motions may also be taken.

The effect of S. O. 8 is that about ten minutes are allowed for getting through the private business set down for a sitting on Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, or Thursday.

The business which, under S. O. 15, must not be taken before eleven on an allotted day does not include private business. Consequently opposed private business may be, and is, postponed to 8.15 on an "allotted day."

As to the stages in proceedings on private bills *see* ch. xvii.

### *Public Petitions.*

Public petitions must be distinguished from the petitions for or relating to private bills, which are regulated by the standing orders on private bills. The presentation of petitions to the House of Commons used at one time to be the most convenient mode of directing attention to and discussing subjects of public importance, but since the right of raising a debate on a petition has been taken

MATTERS TAKEN BEFORE AND AT COMMENCEMENT  
OF PUBLIC BUSINESS—CHAP. VI. *continued.*

away petitions no longer occupy any appreciable part of the time of the house.

49. The form of public petitions is governed <sup>Form of petitions.</sup> by the following rules :—

- (i) A petition must be addressed to the House of Commons ;
  - (ii) A petition must be written ; it must not be printed, lithographed, or typewritten ;
  - (iii) A petition must be in the English language, or accompanied by an English translation, certified as correct by the member who presents it ;
  - (iv) A petition must be free from interlineations or erasures ;
  - (v) A petition must conclude with a prayer ;
  - (vi) A petition must be signed by the parties whose names are appended thereto, and by no one else, except in case of incapacity by sickness.
- Every person signing a petition must

MATTERS TAKEN BEFORE AND AT COMMENCEMENT  
OF PUBLIC BUSINESS—CHAP. VI. *continued.*

write his address after his signature, or his signature will not be counted. If signatures are affixed to more than one sheet, the prayer of the petition must be repeated at the head of each sheet ; but on every sheet after the first the prayer may be reproduced in print or by other mechanical process. Signatures upon sheets not so headed are not counted. The prayer signifies that part of the petition which expresses the object of the petitioners, as distinguished from formal parts ;

- (vii) No letter, affidavit, appendix, or other document must be annexed to a petition ;
- (viii) A petition must not refer to a debate in parliament, nor to any intended motion, unless a notice of the motion appears on the notice paper ;
- (ix) A petition must be respectful,

MATTERS TAKEN BEFORE AND AT COMMENCEMENT  
OF PUBLIC BUSINESS—CHAP. VI. *continued.*

decorous, and temperate in its language ;

- (x) The member by whom a petition is presented is responsible for seeing that it is in conformity with the rules and orders of the house.

*See May, pp. 524-529.* A copy of the rules as to petitions is sent to every member at the beginning of each session. If a petition is irregular, or is a duplicate of one already presented in the same session, it is returned to the member by whom it was presented.

50.—(1) A petition for any sum relating to public service, or for a charge upon the revenues of India, is not received without the recommendation of the Crown.

Restrictions  
on petitions  
relating to  
public money.

(2) A petition for compounding any debt to the Crown is not received without a certificate from the proper officer or officers, stating the debt, what proceedings have been taken for its recovery, and how much the petitioner and his security are able to satisfy thereof.

*See S. O. 66, 68, 70 ; § 217, and May, 563.*

MATTERS TAKEN BEFORE AND AT COMMENCEMENT  
OF PUBLIC BUSINESS—CHAP. VI. *continued.*

Presentation  
of petitions.

51 —(1)<sup>1</sup> A public petition can only be presented by a member of the house, except in the case of a petition formally presented at the bar of the house by the lord mayor or sheriffs of the city of London or by the lord mayor of the city of Dublin.<sup>2</sup>

(2) A public petition must show on its face the name of the member by whom it is presented.<sup>3</sup>

(3) A member must not present a petition from himself.<sup>4</sup>

(4) A petition can be presented at any time during the sitting of the house by being placed in the bag kept for that purpose at the back of the Speaker's chair.<sup>5</sup>

(5) If a member rises in his place to present a petition, he must confine himself to a brief statement of the persons from whom the petition comes, of the number of signatures attached thereto, and of the material allegations contained in it, and to the reading of the prayer of the petition,<sup>6</sup> but the petition

MATTERS TAKEN BEFORE AND AT COMMENCEMENT  
OF PUBLIC BUSINESS—CHAP. VI. *continued.*

may be read by the clerk at the table, if required.<sup>7</sup>

(6) On the presentation of a petition, no debate on or in relation to the petition is allowed, unless the petition complains of some present personal grievance, for which there may be an urgent necessity for providing an immediate remedy.<sup>8</sup>

<sup>1</sup> As to the presentation of petitions, *see* May, 529-535.

<sup>2</sup> *See* May, 529, 530.

<sup>3</sup> *See* May, 529.

<sup>4</sup> May, 530. In practice this rule is not construed as preventing a member from presenting a petition signed by himself as chairman of a county council or in some similar representative capacity.

<sup>5</sup> This is the ordinary mode of presenting petitions. Petitions presented before 4 p.m. on any day are entered on the votes of that day. Petitions presented after 4 p.m. are entered on the votes of the next day. Petitions cannot be presented on the first day of a session, or, in a new parliament, until a Speaker has been elected and approved.

<sup>6</sup> *See* May, 533, and S. O. 76. If a member wishes to avail himself of this mode of presenting a petition he must do so between the time for private business and the commencement of questions. *See* § 46 (2).

MATTERS TAKEN BEFORE AND AT COMMENCEMENT  
OF PUBLIC BUSINESS—CHAP. VI. *continued.*

<sup>1</sup> See S. O. 77.

<sup>2</sup> See S. O. 77, 78. The cases in which the exception has been allowed are very rare, *see* May, 533. As to petitions raising questions of privilege, *see* May, 534.

Reference of  
petitions to  
committee on  
public  
petitions.

52.—(1) Public petitions, when presented to the house, are ordered to lie on the table, and are referred to the committee on public petitions.<sup>1</sup>

(2) The committee cause the petitions so referred to be classified, analysed, and, if necessary, printed at length, and report on them periodically to the house.<sup>2</sup>

(3) If the committee do not cause a petition to be printed, and the petition relates to a subject with respect to which the member presenting it has given notice of a motion, he may, after notice given, move that it be printed with the votes.<sup>3</sup>

<sup>1</sup> See S. O. 79, and May, 532, 534. There is an exception in the case of petitions raising a question of privilege, and petitions "complaining of some present personal grievance," &c., within the meaning of the last rule. As to the committee on public petitions, *see* § 106, and May, 405, 534.

<sup>2</sup> See May, 534.

<sup>3</sup> See S. O. 79; May, 533-4.

MATTERS TAKEN BEFORE AND AT COMMENCEMENT  
OF PUBLIC BUSINESS—CHAP. VI. *continued.**Questions to Ministers and other Members.*

53. Notice of a question intended to be addressed to a minister of the Crown, or to another member of the house, must be given by a member in writing to the clerk at the table, unless the consent of the Speaker to any particular question has been previously obtained.

Notice of  
questions.

*See S. O. 9 (1) ; May, 246.*

Notice of a question to the Speaker will not be received. *See May, 247.*

The copy of the question handed in at the table should state the name of the member asking the question and the day on which an answer is desired. If an oral answer is desired, the question should be distinguished by an asterisk.

A question of which notice is so given usually appears on the notice paper of the following day.

54. Questions are taken on Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, and Thursday, after private business has been disposed of, and begin not later than three p.m.

Time for ask-  
ing questions.

No questions are taken after a quarter before four, except—

.



MATTERS TAKEN BEFORE AND AT COMMENCEMENT  
OF PUBLIC BUSINESS—CHAP. VI. *continued.*

- (a) any question which has not been answered in consequence of the absence of the minister to whom it is addressed ; and
- (b) questions which have not appeared on the notice paper, but which are of an urgent character, and relate either to matters of public importance or to the arrangement of business.

*See S. O. 9 (2), (3).*

Oral and  
printed  
answers.

55. Any member who desires an oral answer to his question may distinguish it by an asterisk, but notice of any such question must appear at latest on the notice paper circulated on the day before that on which an answer is desired.

In the following cases—

- (a) if a member does not distinguish his question by an asterisk ;
- (b) if he or any other member deputed by him is not present to ask it ; or
- (c) if it is not reached by a quarter before four—

MATTERS TAKEN BEFORE AND AT COMMENCEMENT  
OF PUBLIC BUSINESS—CHAP. VI. *continued.*

the minister to whom the question is addressed causes an answer to be printed and circulated with the votes, unless the member has signified his desire to postpone the question.

*See S. O. 9 (4), (5).* Written answers to questions are sent to the journal office, and, if they arrive in time, are circulated next day with the votes.

56. When the time for asking questions arrives the Speaker calls successively each member in whose name a question appears on the notice paper. Mode of asking questions.

The member so called rises in his place and asks the question by reference to its number on the notice paper.

When all the questions for which an oral answer is desired have been called, the Speaker, if time permits, calls again any question which has not been asked by reason of the absence of the member in whose name it stands. He also calls again any question which has not been answered by reason of the absence of the minister to whom it is addressed.

MATTERS TAKEN BEFORE AND AT COMMENCEMENT  
OF PUBLIC BUSINESS—CHAP. VI. *continued.*

A question must be asked by the member in whose name it stands, or by some member deputed on his behalf, except that where a question requires a prompt reply by reason of its containing a statement which affects personal character or conduct, it may be asked by any member.

*See May, 248, 251.* A minister may, on the ground of public interest, or some other ground, decline to answer a question. A minister has also been allowed, on the ground of public interest, to answer a question appearing on the notice paper, but not asked.

**Matters to which questions must relate.**

57. A question addressed to a minister of the Crown must relate to the public affairs with which he is officially connected, or to a matter of administration for which he is responsible.

A question addressed to an unofficial member must relate to some bill, motion, or other matter connected with the business of the house for which the member is responsible.

*See May. 249.* An exception has been allowed in a

**MATTERS TAKEN BEFORE AND AT COMMENCEMENT  
OF PUBLIC BUSINESS—CHAP. VI. *continued.***

case where the truth of a statement made in the house was impugned. *Ibid.*

58. The proper object of a question is to obtain information on a matter of fact within the special cognisance of the member to whom it is addressed. Rules as to form and contents of questions.

The right to ask questions is governed by the following rules :—

- (1) A question must not publish any name or statement not strictly necessary to make the question intelligible :
- (2) If a question contains a statement, the member asking it must make himself responsible for the accuracy of the statement :
- (3) A question must not contain any argument, inference, imputation, epithet, or ironical expression :
- (4) A question must not refer to any debate that has occurred, or answer that has been given, in the current session :

MATTERS TAKEN BEFORE AND AT COMMENCEMENT  
OF PUBLIC BUSINESS—CHAP. VI. *continued.*

- (5) A question must not be asked about proceedings in a committee which have not been placed before the house by a report from the committee :
- (6) A question must not ask for an expression of opinion, or for the solution of an abstract legal question, or of a hypothetical proposition :
- (7) A question may not be asked as to the character or conduct of any person except in his official or public capacity :
- (8) A question reflecting on the character or conduct of any person whose conduct can only be challenged on a substantive motion may not be asked :<sup>1</sup>
- (9) A question making or implying a charge of a personal character may be disallowed :
- (10) A question fully answered must not be asked again.

MATTERS TAKEN BEFORE AND AT COMMENCEMENT  
OF PUBLIC BUSINESS—CHAP. VI. *continued.*

*See May, 249-252.* The Speaker is the judge of the propriety or admissibility of a question, and disallows a question when in his opinion it is an abuse of the right of questioning. For instance, a question may be disallowed on the ground of unreasonable length, impropriety of expression, or the like. Not more than eight questions for oral answer may be placed on the paper by the same member for the same day.

<sup>1</sup> *See* § 151, note 8.

*Motions for Adjournment for Purposes of  
Debate.*

59.—(1) Leave to make a motion for the adjournment of the house, if made for the purpose of discussing a definite matter of urgent public importance, must be asked on Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, or Thursday after questions, and before the orders of the day or notices of motions have been entered upon.<sup>1</sup>

(2) If a member desires to make such a motion, he rises in his place, says that he asks leave to move the adjournment of the house for the purpose of discussing a definite matter of urgent public importance,<sup>2</sup> and states the matter.

MATTERS TAKEN BEFORE AND AT COMMENCEMENT  
OF PUBLIC BUSINESS—CHAP. VI. *continued.*

(3) He then hands a written statement of the matter proposed to be discussed to the Speaker, who, if he thinks it in order, reads it out, and asks whether the member has the leave of the house. If objection is taken, the Speaker requests those members who support the motion to rise in their places, and if more than forty members rise accordingly, the Speaker calls upon the member who has asked for the leave.

(4) If less than forty, but not less than ten, members rise in their places, the question whether the member has leave to move the adjournment of the house may be put forthwith, and determined, if necessary, by a division.

(5) Except with the requisite leave or support, the motion cannot be made.

(6) If the requisite leave or support is obtained, the motion stands over until 8.15 on the same day.<sup>3</sup>

(7) The right to move the adjournment of the house for the purpose of discussing a

MATTERS TAKEN BEFORE AND AT COMMENCEMENT  
OF PUBLIC BUSINESS—CHAP. VI. *continued.*

definite matter of urgent public importance  
is subject to the following restrictions :<sup>4</sup>

- (i) Not more than one such motion can be made at the same sitting ;
- (ii) Not more than one matter can be discussed on the same motion ;
- (iii) The motion must not revive discussion on a matter which has been discussed in the same session ;<sup>5</sup>
- (iv) The motion must not anticipate a matter which has been previously appointed for consideration by the house or with reference to which a notice of motion has been previously given ;<sup>6</sup>
- (v) The motion must not raise a question of privilege ;
- (vi) The discussion on the motion must not raise any question which, according to the rules of the house, can only be debated on a distinct motion after notice.<sup>7</sup>

*See S. O. 10 ; May, 246-251.*



**MATTERS TAKEN BEFORE AND AT COMMENCEMENT  
OF PUBLIC BUSINESS—CHAP. VI. *continued.***

<sup>1</sup> See S. O. 10. Formerly a motion for the adjournment for purposes of debate might be made without leave or conditions at any time before the orders of the day were called on. The S. O. has limited this class of motion, but does not affect such motions for immediate adjournment as have occasionally to be made by ministers of the Crown.

<sup>2</sup> The Speaker does not allow the motion to be made if in his opinion it is not definite, or the matter is not important or not urgent. In doubtful cases the questions of urgency and of importance are left for the house to decide by giving or withholding its support.

<sup>3</sup> At 8.15 it takes precedence of other matters. See § 48 and S. O. 10.

<sup>4</sup> These restrictions have been enforced by rulings from the chair.

<sup>5</sup> See § 124.

<sup>6</sup> See § 125.

<sup>7</sup> e.g. personal charges and questions as to the conduct of certain high officials. See May, 278.

*Matters taken at the Commencement of  
Public Business.*

Matters which  
may be taken  
at commence-  
ment of public  
business.

60. The matters which may be taken at the commencement of public business include—

- (1) presentation of bills without a previous order of the house (§ 164) ;

MATTERS TAKEN BEFORE AND AT COMMENCEMENT  
OF PUBLIC BUSINESS—CHAP. VI. *continued.*

(2) motions for leave to bring in bills  
and for the nomination of select  
committees (§§ 165, 83) ;

(3) motions by a minister of the Crown  
relating to the business of the house.

In the notice paper a separate heading is given to matters which can be taken "At the commencement of Public Business." This heading marks a distinct group of matters the disposal of which immediately precedes the reading of the orders of the day. (*See* § 47.)

After the first matter which stands under this heading has been called, it is not permissible to take any question, notice, motion, or other matter which cannot be taken after the orders of the day have been called and before they have been disposed of.

## CHAPTER VII.

## COMMITTEES.

The committees appointed by the house include (1) committees of the whole house ; (2) standing committees for legislative purposes ; (3) the select committees which are appointed from time to time to consider bills or other matters ; (4) joint committees of the two houses ; and (5) certain sessional committees.

*Committees of the whole house.*

Resolution of  
house into  
committee.

61. A committee of the whole house is appointed in pursuance of a resolution that the house will, either immediately or at a specified future time, resolve itself into a committee for a stated purpose.

The most important committees of the whole house are (1) the committees on the ordinary financial arrangements of the year, known as the committees of supply and of ways and means, and (2) committees on public bills.

The house resolves itself into committee once a year on the East India revenue accounts which are presented annually to parliament under s. 53 of the Government of India Act, 1858 (21 & 22 Vict., c. 106). It also resolves itself into committee from time to time on the

COMMITTEES—CHAP. VII. *continued.*

resolutions which must precede bills or clauses imposing a charge upon the public revenues (*see* § 166) and on messages from the Crown involving similar charges.

62. When an order of the day is read for the house to resolve itself into a committee (not being a committee to consider a message from the Crown, or the committee of supply, or the committee on the East India revenue accounts), the Speaker leaves the chair without question put, and the house thereupon resolves itself into the committee, unless, before the house first goes into committee on the business in question, an instruction to the committee is moved and proposed from the chair.

Procedure on reading order of day for a committee.

*See* S. O. 51 and 32, and § 173.

S. O. 32 (passed 25 June, 1852) has not been formally repealed, but is practically superseded by S. O. 51 (passed 28 February, 1888; amended 17 February, 1891, and 4 March, 1901) except so far as it prevents an instruction being moved after progress has been established in committee. (*See* Denison's Diary, p. 53.) As to instructions, *see* § 175.

As to the committee of supply, *see* below § 231.

In the case of committees to consider a message from the Crown, or the East India revenue accounts, the question that the house will resolve itself into the com-

COMMITTEES—CHAP. VII. *continued.*

mittee must be put from the chair. The object of exempting the committee on the East India revenue accounts from S. O. 51 was to provide an opportunity for general debate on the questions which arise on the accounts. *See* May, 598. The rules as to debate on going into committee on East India accounts correspond to those as to debate on first going into committee of supply, and a similar ballot is taken for precedence of amendments. *See* § 44.

Procedure on  
Speaker  
leaving the  
chair.

63. As soon as the Speaker leaves the chair the serjeant-at-arms places the mace under the table, and the chairman of the committee takes the chair which is ordinarily occupied by the clerk of the house.

The presence of the mace on the table is the sign of the Speaker, or the Deputy-Speaker, being in the chair. When he is absent, and the house is in committee, the mace is placed on rests affixed to the end of the table.

The clerk of the house does not, as such, attend the house except when the Speaker (or the Deputy-Speaker) is in the chair. In a committee of the whole house it is customary for the clerk assistant to officiate as clerk. *See* May, 393.

Chairman of  
committee.

64. The chairman of the committee of ways and means ordinarily takes the chair of a committee of the whole house.

In his absence the chair is ordinarily taken either by the deputy-chairman or by

COMMITTEES—CHAP. VII. *continued.*

one of the temporary chairmen, but is occasionally taken by some other member.

As to the chairman of the committee of ways and means (usually called the chairman of ways and means), *see* § 24. As to the deputy-chairman, *see* § 25. As to the temporary chairmen, *see* § 26. As to the chairman's casting vote, *see* § 138.

If neither the chairman nor the deputy-chairman, nor any of the temporary chairmen, is present, some other member usually takes the chair on a request from the treasury bench. The chairman sometimes invites another member to take his place temporarily. *See* May, 381.

65. The rules as to procedure in committee of the whole house are those which apply to procedure when the Speaker is in the chair except that—

- (i) a motion need not be seconded ;
- (ii) the previous question cannot be moved ;
- (iii) a member may speak more than once on the same question ;
- (iv) the motion for closure cannot be put unless either the chairman of

Procedure in  
committee of  
whole house.

COMMITTEES—CHAP. VII. *continued.*

ways and means, or, in his absence, the deputy-chairman, is in the chair.

As to order in committee of the whole house, *see* §§ 157-160 ; as to closure, *see* § 133 (6).

Effect of  
message from  
House of  
Lords.

66. If, while the house is in committee, a message is brought requesting the attendance of the house in the House of Lords, the chairman leaves his chair and the Speaker returns.

Report from  
committee on  
interruption of  
business.

67. If the business appointed for consideration by a committee of the whole house is not completed at the time for interruption of business the chairman leaves the chair and makes his report to the house.

The chairman makes his report by addressing the Speaker, reporting that progress has been made, or that the committee have come to certain resolutions, and asking leave to sit again. The member in charge of the business before the committee then names the day for its resumption and for the report stage of any resolutions passed. If the proceedings are terminated by a "count," without a report, the report can be made after the next sitting of the committee.

Discontinu-  
ance of pro-  
ceedings by  
order to report  
progress or

68. The proceedings in a committee of the whole house may at any time be discon-

COMMITTEES—CHAP. VII. *continued.*

tinued by an order to report progress, or by order that  
 an order that the chairman do leave the chairman  
 chair. leave chair.

An order to report progress is the usual mode of suspending proceedings in a committee. An order that the chairman do leave the chair makes the committee a "dropped order." May, 390. As to the effect of a count out in committee of supply, *see* § 232, and May, 612.

If the chairman thinks that a motion to report progress, or that the chairman do leave the chair, is an abuse of the rules of the house he may deal with it under S. O. 23. *See* § 158.

69. When a committee of the whole house has completed the consideration of the matters referred to it, and has passed resolutions thereon, the chairman puts the question that he do report the resolutions to the house, and on the order for his so reporting being made, he leaves the chair without question put and reports the resolutions to the Speaker.

*Report from committee on completion of business.*

*See* S. O. 52, 53. This is the procedure where the matter referred to a committee is the subject of resolutions. As to the procedure on bills, *see* § 186.

The chairman reports the resolutions by addressing the Speaker and informing him that the committee have come to certain resolutions. A time is then appointed for considering the report of the resolutions.



COMMITTEES—CHAP. VII. *continued.*

Procedure on  
consideration  
of report of  
resolutions  
from com-  
mittee.

70. On the order being read for considering resolutions reported from a committee of the whole house the clerk at the table reads each resolution for the information of the house, and the Speaker afterwards proposes the question that the house do agree with the committee in the said resolution. The time for moving an amendment on any resolution is when it has been so read, and before the question that the house do agree has been proposed. After this question has been proposed no amendment can be moved on the resolution. If the resolution is amended the question proposed is that the house do agree with the said resolution as amended.

The consideration of a resolution may be postponed, and, under special circumstances, resolutions have been recommitted.

*See* May, 391. As to recommitment of resolutions of supply, *see* note on § 235.

*Standing Committees.*

Appointment  
of standing  
committees.

71. In each session four standing com-

COMMITTEES—CHAP. VII. *continued.*

mittees are appointed for the consideration of all bills committed to them.

*See S. O. 47 ; May, 393.*

72.—(1) One of the standing committees is appointed for the consideration of all public bills relating exclusively to Scotland and committed to a standing committee. It consists of all the members representing Scottish constituencies together with not more than fifteen other members nominated in respect of any bill by the committee of selection, who are to have regard in such nomination to the approximation of the balance of parties in the committee to that in the whole house.

Constitution  
of standing  
committees.

(2) Each of the other standing committees consists of not less than 60 nor more than 80 members, who are nominated by the committee of selection.

(3) In nominating the members of the standing committees, other than the committee on Scottish bills, the committee of selection are to have regard to the classes of bills committed to the committees; to the

COMMITTEES—CHAP. VII. *continued.*

composition of the house; and to the qualifications of the members selected.

Provided that for the consideration of bills relating exclusively to Wales and Monmouthshire, the standing committee must be so constituted as to comprise all members sitting for constituencies in Wales and Monmouthshire.

(4) The committee of selection may discharge members for non-attendance or at their own request from attendance on any of the standing committees and appoint others in substitution for those discharged.

(5) The committee of selection may also, in the case of any standing committee other than the committee on Scottish bills, add not more than 15 members to the committee in respect of any bill committed to it, to serve on the committee during the consideration of the bill.

*See S. O. 47, 48; May, 394. As to the committee of selection, see § 104.*

Chairmen of  
standing  
committees.

73.—(1) The committee of selection nominate a chairmen's panel, consisting of

COMMITTEES—CHAP. VII. *continued.*

not less than 4 nor more than 8 members, of whom 3 are a quorum.

(2) The chairmen's panel appoint from among themselves the chairman of each standing committee, and may change the chairman so appointed.

*See S. O. 49 ; May, 394.*

74.—(1) Where a bill has been read a second time it stands committed to one of the standing committees, unless the house, on motion decided without amendment or debate, otherwise order. Such a motion does not require notice, must be made immediately after the bill is read a second time, may be made by any member, and may, though opposed, be decided after the expiration of the time for opposed business. But this rule does not apply to bills for imposing taxes, or consolidated fund or appropriation bills, or bills for confirming provisional orders.

(2) Provided that the house may, on motion made by the member in charge of a bill, commit the bill to a standing committee

COMMITTEES—CHAP. VII. *continued.*

in respect of some of its provisions, and to a committee of the whole house in respect of other provisions, and that, if such a motion is opposed, the Speaker after permitting, if he thinks fit, a brief explanatory statement from the member who makes and from a member who opposes the motion, must, without further debate, put the question thereon.

(3) The bills committed to a standing committee, other than those relating, in the opinion of the Speaker, exclusively to Scotland, are distributed among the committees by the Speaker.

(4) In all but one of the standing committees government bills have precedence.

*See* S. O. 46, 47, and § 172. The procedure under the proviso, par. (2), corresponds to that under S. O. 11.

An instruction to a standing committee must not be mandatory. *See* § 175.

Reference of  
amendments  
to standing  
committee.

75. When a bill has been committed to a standing committee, any notice given by a member of any amendment to a clause in the bill stands referred to the committee.

*See* S. O. 47 ; May, 396. An amendment so referred is not proposed unless moved by some member of the committee.

COMMITTEES—CHAP. VII. *continued.*

76. A standing committee must not sit whilst the house is sitting, except in pursuance of a resolution of the committee, moved by the member in charge of the bill before the committee, and decided without amendment or debate; and must not sit after four p.m. without an order of the house. Subject to these restrictions, standing committees can fix their own hours of sitting.

*See S. O. 47.*

77. The quorum of each standing committee is 20.

*See S. O. 47 ; May, 394.*

78.—(1) The procedure in a standing committee is, unless the house otherwise orders, the same as in a select committee.

(2) S. O. 19 (as to irrelevance and repetition) and S. O. 26 and 27 (as to closure) apply to standing committees, with the substitution in S. O. 26 of the chairman of the committee for the chairman of ways and means, and in S. O. 27 of 20 for 100 as the number necessary to make the majority effective for the closure. The

COMMITTEES—CHAP. VII. *continued.*

chairman of a standing committee has not the power of selecting amendments given by S. O. 26, but has the like powers as the chairman of a committee of the whole house has under S. O. 23 (as to dilatory motions).

*See* S. O. 47 ; May, 394. As to the standing orders referred to *see* §§ 157, 133, 158.

A division in a standing committee is taken by the clerk, who calls out the names of members. The doors of the committee room are locked during the division.

Standing committees are empowered by sessional order to print and circulate their minutes and amended clauses. *See* May, 396 and p. 319.

Admission of  
strangers to  
standing  
committees.

79. Strangers are admitted to a sitting of a standing committee, except when the committee order them to withdraw.

*See* S. O. 47 ; May, 394.

*Select Committees.*

Object of  
select com-  
mittee.

80. A select committee is a committee appointed by the house to consider or take evidence upon any bill or matter and to report their opinion for the information and assistance of the house.

*See* May, 400. As to the reference of a public bill to a select committee, *see* § 172. Committees on private

COMMITTEES—CHAP. VII. *continued.*

bills are governed by special regulations which are embodied in the standing orders of the house relating to private business, and which differ in many respects (*e.g.* adjournment, casting vote of chairman, &c.) from the regulations applying to select committees on public bills or on other public matters. *See* § 278.

81. A select committee must not, without <sup>Number of</sup> the leave of the house, consist of more than <sup>select com-</sup>mittee.  
15 members.

A motion for such leave requires notice.

*See* S. O. 55 ; May, 403.

82. Every member who intends to move <sup>Nomination of</sup> for the appointment of a select committee <sup>members of</sup> must—<sup>select</sup> committee.

(1) endeavour to ascertain previously whether each member proposed to be named by him on the committee will give his attendance thereon; and

(2) on or before the day next before the nomination of the committee place on the notice paper the names of the members intended to be proposed by him as members of the committee.



COMMITTEES—CHAP. VII. *continued.*

An amendment proposing a new name cannot be moved without notice at any stage.

*See* S. O. 55, 56, 57 ; May, 405. The rule as to notice does not apply to a committee on a matter of privilege or to a committee appointed to draw up reasons for disagreeing with lords' amendments. These committees may be appointed and nominated without notice. *See* May, 403, 405.

The appointment of the committee, and the nomination of its members, are distinct stages.

The nomination, wholly or partially, of members of select committees is sometimes left to the committee of selection. The members of committees on hybrid bills are always partially nominated by the committee of selection, and committees are sometimes specially constituted in the same or a similar manner for the consideration of private bills. *See* May, 404-5, 463, 468-9, 749-52, and §§ 163, 172.

Nomination of select committee at commencement of public business.

83. A motion for the nomination of a select committee may be made at the commencement of public business on Tuesdays and Wednesdays, and, if set down by the government, on Mondays and Thursdays also.

If the motion is opposed, the Speaker, after permitting, if he thinks fit, a brief

COMMITTEES—CHAP. VII. *continued.*

explanatory statement from the member who moves and from a member who opposes the motion, may without further debate put the question thereon or the question that the debate be now adjourned.

*See S. O. 11.* This order does not apply to a motion for the appointment of a select committee as distinguished from a motion for the nomination of its members. But the motions for the orders empowering a select committee to send for persons, papers, and records, and fixing its quorum, may be made at the same time with the motion for nomination.

As an amendment to substitute another name for one of those proposed would involve more speeches than are allowed by the standing order, such an amendment cannot be moved under the order. All that can be done on the occasion is to negative a proposed name.

84.—(1) The scope of an inquiry by a select committee is defined by the terms of the order under which it is appointed, but may be enlarged or restricted by an instruction from the house.

(2) An instruction to a select committee may be either permissive or mandatory.

The first paragraph of this rule is a general principle which applies to all committees. *See May, 400.*

As to instructions, *see* § 175 ; *May, 400, 478.*

COMMITTEES—CHAP. VII. *continued.*

Lists of  
members  
serving on  
select com-  
mittee.

85. Lists of all members serving on each select committee are fixed in some conspicuous place in the committee office and in the lobby of the house.

*See S. O. 58.*

Sittings of  
select com-  
mittees.

86. A select committee may sit on any day on which the house sits for business.

A select committee may sit whilst the house is sitting, and notwithstanding any adjournment of the house during the sitting of the committee.

A select committee may not, except by special order of the house, sit on a day when the house is not sitting.

This represents S. O. 54 as interpreted by practice and so much of S. O. 64 as is not superseded by S. O. 54. The rule as to not sitting on days when the house does not sit does not appear to apply to joint committees, in which, where the practice of the two houses differs, the practice of the House of Lords is usually preferred. *See* § 100.

Adjournment  
of select com-  
mittee.

87. A select committee may adjourn its sitting from time to time and, by leave of the house, from place to place.

A select committee usually sits in one of the committee rooms of the House of Commons, but may occa-

COMMITTEES—CHAP. VII. *continued.*

sionally find it convenient to hold a sitting elsewhere. *See* May, 412. As to the adjournment of committees on private bills, *see* § 278 (4).

88. The quorum of a select committee is fixed by the house. Quorum of select committee.

If at any time during the sitting of a select committee the quorum so fixed is not present, the clerk of the committee must call the attention of the chairman to this fact, and the chairman must thereupon either suspend the proceedings of the committee until a quorum is present, or adjourn the committee to some future day.

*See* S. O. 62; May, 405. The quorum is usually fixed either when the committee is appointed, or when its members are nominated. If the house does not fix a quorum, all the members must attend. As to the number usually fixed as a quorum, *see* May, 406. There is a staff of committee clerks for the House of Commons, and the clerks of select committees are taken from this staff.

89. The chairman of a select committee is appointed by the committee. Chairman of select committee.

The first proceeding of a select committee is to choose its chairman. *See* May, 411.

COMMITTEES—CHAP. VII. *continued.*

Vote of  
chairman.

90. The chairman of a select committee has no vote unless there is an equality of voices.

But this rule does not apply to an ordinary private bill committee.

*See* May, 411. A division is taken by the clerk calling the names of the members. The doors of the committee room are locked while a division is being taken. As to the chairman's vote on a private bill, *see* § 278 (3).

Powers of  
select com-  
mittee with  
respect to per-  
sons, papers,  
and records.

91. A select committee has no power to require the attendance of persons or the production of papers or records unless so empowered by order of the house.

If a committee is so empowered, a witness may be summoned by an order signed by the chairman, and must produce such documents as are required for the use of the committee.

If a witness fails to comply with any such order, his non-compliance is reported to the house, and he is liable to be dealt with as for a contempt of the house.

*See* May, 406. If a select committee is intended to

COMMITTEES—CHAP. VII. *continued.*

take evidence, power to send for persons, papers, and records is usually given to it when it is appointed.

As to the limitations on the power to send for papers, *see* May, 407.

As to the mode of summoning and examining witnesses, *see* §§ 256-263.

As to the cases in which a request must be substituted for an order to attend, *see* §§ 260, 261.

92. The presence of strangers is usually permitted during the sitting of a select committee, except when the committee are deliberating.

Presence of  
strangers  
during sitting  
of select  
committee.

*See* May, 408. The practice is to allow the presence of strangers during the examination of witnesses, but to require their withdrawal when the committee proceeds to deliberate. Members of the house have the right to be present during the deliberation of the committee, but, as a matter of courtesy, they usually withdraw. As to secret committees, *see* May, 410.

93.—(1) To every question asked of a witness under examination in the proceedings of any select committee, there must be prefixed in the minutes of the evidence the name of the member asking the question.

Record of  
proceedings of  
committee.

(2) The names of the members present each day on the sitting of any select committee must be entered on the minutes of the

COMMITTEES—CHAP. VII. *continued.*

proceedings of the committee and reported to the house on the report of the committee.

(3) In the event of any division taking place in any select committee, the question proposed, the name of the proposer, and the respective votes thereon of each member present, must be entered on the minutes of the proceedings of the committee and reported to the house on the report of the committee.

*See S. O. 59, 60, 61. It is the duty of the committee clerk to see to the observance of these rules.*

Preparation  
and discussion  
of report.

94. The chairman of a select committee usually prepares a draft report and submits it for the consideration of the committee.

An alternative draft may be submitted for consideration by any other member of the committee.

The draft adopted for consideration is read paragraph by paragraph, and may be amended.

*See May, 416.*

Every draft report is formally read the first time, and is recorded in the minutes. The chairman then pro-

COMMITTEES—CHAP. VII. *continued.*

poses the question that the draft report proposed by him be read a second time paragraph by paragraph. To this question an amendment may be moved with the object of adopting a draft report prepared by another member.

On consideration of the draft adopted, amendments are put and decided in accordance with the ordinary practice (*see* §§ 129-131), and the question is put with respect to each paragraph that this paragraph [*or* that this paragraph as amended] stand part of the report; and new paragraphs may be inserted or added by way of amendment.

The last question put is "that this report [*or* that this report as amended] be the report of the committee to the house."

95. A select committee, having power to send for persons, papers, and records, may report their opinions and observations, together with the minutes of evidence taken before them, to the house, and also make a special report of any matters which they may think fit to bring to the notice of the house.

Power to  
report opinion  
and make  
special report.

This power is given by S. O. 63. Before that order was passed in 1875 select committees had no power, without special leave of the house, to report either their opinion or the minutes of evidence taken before them. *See* May, 417, 418.



COMMITTEES—CHAP. VII. *continued.*

Ordinarily the evidence is not reported until the inquiry has been completed, and the report thereon is ready to be presented. But if an intermediate publication of the evidence, or more than one report, is thought necessary, the house will, on the application of the chairman of the committee, grant leave to the committee to report its opinion or observations from time to time or to report minutes of evidence only from time to time. *See May, 418.*

When a committee have not been able to complete their inquiry before the end of the session, they usually make a report to that effect, and recommend that they be reappointed in the next session of parliament. This report is accompanied by the minutes of any evidence taken. *See May, 418.*

Presentation  
of report to  
house.

96. The chairman of a select committee presents the report of the committee to the house by bringing it to the table. The report is then ordered to lie upon the table and to be printed.

The old practice under which a chairman appeared at the bar, was called by the Speaker, and then brought his report to the table, is now in most cases not observed.

The orders for lying on the table and for printing are made as orders of course.

Consideration  
of report.

97. If the house appoints a time for the consideration of a report from a select committee motions may be made expressing the

COMMITTEES—CHAP. VII. *continued.*

agreement or disagreement of the house therewith, or founded upon or confirming the resolutions of the committee.

Motions may also be made that the report be recommitted or recommitted with minutes of proceedings, so far as they relate to a particular paragraph, or recommitted and the order of reference amended.

*See* May, 420. Motions of this kind are rare, except on a bill reported from a select committee, as to which *see* §§ 195-199.

*Joint Committees.*

98. A bill may be committed, or any other matter may be referred, to a joint committee of both houses, consisting of an equal number of members from each house.

Constitution  
of joint  
committee.

*See* May, 421. Public bills, hybrid bills (*see* § 163), and private bills have been committed to joint committees. If a public or hybrid bill is committed to a joint committee it must subsequently pass through a committee of the whole house, as in the case of bills committed to an ordinary select committee. *See* § 195.

99. When it is desired to commit a bill or refer a matter to a joint committee, the House of Commons usually passes a reso-

Appointment  
of joint  
committee.

COMMITTEES—CHAP. VII. *continued.*

tion to that effect, and sends a message to the House of Lords to inform them of the resolution and desire their concurrence.

If the House of Lords concurs in the resolution the bill is committed to a joint committee, or a joint committee is appointed on the matter, and the House of Commons members of the committee are nominated, a quorum is fixed, and such powers as may be considered necessary are conferred.

*See* May, 421. In the case of a joint committee originating with the House of Lords, the converse procedure is adopted. There does not appear to be any precedent for an instruction to a joint committee, and it is difficult to see how such an instruction could be given except by the concurrence of both houses.

Procedure  
in joint  
committee.

100. The time and place of meeting of a joint committee are fixed by the House of Lords.

The procedure in a joint committee follows generally the practice of the House of Lords as to select committees.

The chairman has a single vote, and if the votes are equal the question is decided in the negative.

*See* May, 422-423.

COMMITTEES—CHAP. VII. *continued.**Sessional Committees.*

101. Select committees are nominated or appointed in the course of each session for the consideration during that session of certain matters relating to the business of the house. Sessional committees.

These committees include—

- the committee of public accounts ;
- the committee on standing orders ;
- the committee of selection ;
- the general committee on railway and canal bills ;
- the committee on public petitions ;
- the local legislation committee ; and
- the committee of privileges.

*See May, 405.* The first four of these committees are appointed in pursuance of standing orders, and their members are nominated at the commencement of each session.

102. The function of the committee of public accounts is to examine the accounts Committee of public accounts

COMMITTEES—CHAP. VII. *continued.*

showing the appropriation of the sums granted by parliament to meet the public expenditure. It consists of not less than eleven members, who are nominated at the commencement of each session, and of whom five are a quorum.

*See* S. O. 75 ; May, 597. The number is usually increased, by order of the house, to fifteen.

Committee  
on standing  
orders.

103. The function of the committee on standing orders is to determine whether, and to what extent, and under what conditions, compliance with standing or sessional orders may be dispensed with in the case of private or hybrid bills, and to perform certain other duties in relation to such bills.

The committee consists of eleven members, nominated at the commencement of each session, of whom five are a quorum.

The constitution and duties of this committee are regulated by S. O. 91-97 (relating to private business). *See* May, 716.

Committee of  
selection.

104. The functions of the committee of selection are—

- (1) to classify certain private bills, to appoint the chairman and members

COMMITTEES—CHAP. VII. *continued.*

of the committees on such bills, and to make arrangements for their sittings and business; and

- (2) to nominate the members of standing committees, and, in certain cases, of other committees.

The committee of selection consists of eleven members who are nominated at the commencement of every session by the house, and of whom three are a quorum.

*See* May, 745. The appointment of the committee of selection and their duties with respect to private bills are regulated by S. O. 98-115 as to private business. As to their duty with respect to standing committees, *see* §§ 74-76. A portion of the select committee on any hybrid bill is always appointed by the committee of selection. *See* § 172.

105. The general committee on railway and canal bills performs with respect to railway and canal bills certain functions resembling those of the committee of selection with respect to other private bills.

General committee of railway and canal bills.

The chairman and the other members of

COMMITTEES—CHAP. VII. *continued.*

the committee are appointed by the committee of selection.

*See May, 744-6 ; S. O. 99-106, as to private business.*

The Committee usually consists of about eight members, of whom three are a quorum.

Committee  
on public  
petitions.

106. The committee on public petitions examines all public petitions after they have been presented, and makes frequent reports to the house.

*See May, 405, 534 ; S. O. 79, and the ordinary sessional order of appointment (p. 315). The committee usually consists of 14 members.*

Local  
legislation  
committee.

107. A committee, called the local legislation committee, is nominated by the committee of selection for the consideration of private bills promoted by municipal and other local authorities by which it is proposed to create powers relating to police, sanitary, or other local government regulations in conflict with, deviation from, or excess of the provisions of the general law.

*See May, 751-2, 805, 809, and, for the form of the sessional order, p. 316. The committee is empowered to sit as two committees.*

COMMITTEES—CHAP. VII. *continued.*

108. A committee of privileges is appointed at the beginning of every session, and the members are nominated at a subsequent date. Committee of privileges.

A formal order for the appointment of a committee of privileges used always to be made at the beginning of every session, but after 1847 no members were nominated to it until 1904. On June 23, 1904, seven members were nominated to be members of the committee of privileges, and similar nominations have been made at an early date in each subsequent session. *See* p. 312.

The ancient committee of privileges used to consist of certain members specially nominated, and of all knights of shires, gentlemen of the long robe and merchants in the house, and all who came were to have voices. *See* May, 88, 392. As to privilege, *see* § 45.

## H





## CHAPTER VIII.

## GENERAL RULES OF PROCEDURE.

*Quorum of the house.*

**Quorum.** 109. The quorum of the house, and of a committee of the whole house, is forty members.

*See May, 228. The Speaker, or the chairman, is included in the quorum.*

**Procedure for counting the house.**

110. If, while the house, or a committee of the whole house, is sitting, notice is taken by a member that forty members are not present, the Speaker, or, in committee, the chairman, unless satisfied that forty members are present, directs strangers to withdraw, and members are summoned as for a division, the outer doors of the house being kept open. At the expiration of two minutes from the direction, the Speaker, or the chairman, counts the members present.

If the chairman of a committee of the



GENERAL RULES OF PROCEDURE—CHAP. VIII.  
*continued.*

whole house ascertains from a count, or from the report of tellers on a division, that forty members are not present, the house resumes, the chairman reports the facts to the Speaker, and the Speaker again counts the house.

These provisions are, however, subject to the exception in the next rule, as to the period between 8.15 and 9.15 p.m.

*See May, 228 ; S. O. 25.*

111. The house may not be counted between a quarter past 8 and a quarter past 9 o'clock, but if, on a division taken on any business between a quarter past 8 and a quarter past 9 o'clock, it appears that forty members are not present, the business under consideration stands over until the next sitting of the house, and the next business is taken.

No count  
between 8.15  
and 9.15.

*See S. O. 25.* A division in which less than 40 members, including the tellers, and the Speaker, or chairman, take part, is invalid.

112. Subject to the last foregoing rule, if at or after 4 o'clock the Speaker ascertains from a count of the house, or from

Adjournment  
of house for  
failure of  
quorum.



GENERAL RULES OF PROCEDURE—CHAP. VIII.  
*continued.*

a report of tellers of a division taken while he is in the chair, that forty members are not present, he adjourns the house without question put, and the house then stands adjourned until the next day appointed for the sitting of the house.

*See May, 229, 230, 231.* Thus, if the house is counted out on Friday it is adjourned to the following Monday. A formal adjournment of the house (as distinguished from such an informal suspension of proceedings as might occasionally take place) means an adjournment over the day. For reasons explained by May (p. 212), the house cannot be adjourned for want of a quorum until at or after 4 p.m. If it appears before that hour, from a count, or from a division, that 40 members are not present, the Speaker retires from the chair, and does not return until 4 p.m. unless previously informed that 40 members are present. If, on returning at 4 he ascertains, by counting, that 40 members are not present, he adjourns the house.

Quorum not  
required for  
proceedings on  
message from  
House of  
Lords.

113. The presence of forty members is not required for enabling the house to receive a message from the King or his lords commissioners for the attendance of the house in the House of Lords. On returning from the House of Lords the Speaker can report to the house, and the house can proceed with



GENERAL RULES OF PROCEDURE—CHAP. VIII.  
*continued.*

business until notice is taken of the absence of a quorum.

*See May, 232.*

*Motions and Questions for Decision.*

114. A matter requiring the decision of <sup>Motions and</sup> the house or of a committee is decided by <sup>questions.</sup> means of a question put from the chair on a motion proposed by a member.

*See May, 277.*

115. As a general rule every motion <sup>Motions</sup> proposed in the house requires notice, unless <sup>requiring</sup> it falls within one of the following excepted <sup>notice.</sup> cases—

- (1) A motion by way of amendment<sup>1</sup> to a question already proposed from the chair,<sup>2</sup> other than an amendment to the question of going into committee of supply or on East India accounts;<sup>3</sup>
- (2) A motion for the adjournment of the house or of the debate;
- (3) A motion raising a question of privilege;<sup>4</sup>

## GENERAL RULES OF PROCEDURE—CHAP. VIII.

*continued*

- (4) A motion for the appointment of a committee to prepare reasons for disagreeing with a lords' amendment; <sup>5</sup>
- (5) A motion for discharging a member from attendance on a select committee, when made in pursuance of a report from the committee;
- (6) Certain motions of a formal or uncontentious character; <sup>6</sup>
- (7) Cases where notice is dispensed with by the general concurrence of the house.<sup>7</sup>

<sup>1</sup> *See* May, 244-246. Notice of amendments and new clauses to be moved in committee is obviously convenient but is not obligatory. As to notice with respect to proceedings in committees of supply and resolutions moved in committee of ways and means, *see* note on § 230.

<sup>2</sup> Though notice of an amendment is not obligatory (*see* May, 289), it is usual and obviously convenient to give notice of important amendments.

<sup>3</sup> *See* §§ 62, 230.

<sup>4</sup> *See* § 45.

<sup>5</sup> *See* §§ 82 (note) and 208.

<sup>6</sup> To this class belong motions (*a*) for the first reading of a bill from the House of Lords, (*b*) for the consideration

GENERAL RULES OF PROCEDURE—CHAP. VIII.  
*continued.*

of lords' amendments forthwith or on a future day, (*c*) for the postponement, discharge, or revival of an order of the day, (*d*) for an appointment of a committee of the whole house on a future day, and (*e*) by a minister for the immediate presentation of papers. As to privilege motions, *see* § 45.

<sup>1</sup> *See* May, 244.

116. Where notice is required of any intended motion or other future proceeding it must be given in writing at the table during the sitting of the house.

Notices to be  
given at table

Every notice of motion so given is printed and circulated with the votes and proceedings and also appears on the paper on every day for which the notice is fixed.

*See* May, 239. Notices which are not obligatory, such as notices of amendments or new clauses in committee of the whole house, are given in the same way.

117. A notice of motion cannot be given for any day later than the fourth subsequent day on which notices of motion have precedence; due allowance being made for any intervening adjournment on which the house has resolved and the period being in that case so far extended as to include four notice days falling during the sitting of the house.

Limit on time  
for which  
notices of  
motions may  
be given.

GENERAL RULES OF PROCEDURE—CHAP. VIII.  
*continued.*

*See* S. O. 7 ; May, 238-9. Notices of motions now have precedence at 8.15 on Tuesdays and Wednesdays before Easter, and at 8.15 on Wednesdays between Easter and Whitsuntide. *See* § 41. Ballots for notices are, in the early part of the session, usually taken on Tuesdays and Wednesdays. *See* § 44. The result of the rule is that, at the beginning of the session, a notice given on a Tuesday must be for some Tuesday or Wednesday not later than the following Tuesday week, and a notice given on a Wednesday must be for some Tuesday or Wednesday not later than the following Wednesday week. Unless the period of the Easter recess has been previously fixed, notice can be given on the Tuesday before Easter for any of the first three Wednesdays after Easter Day, and on the Wednesday before Easter for any of the first four Wednesdays after Easter Day. When the house meets after Easter a ballot is usually taken, and notice can be given for any of the four next Wednesdays.

Oral notices of  
notions.

118. The proper time for giving oral notice of an intended motion is before the commencement of public business.

An oral notice may, unless it contains a personal charge, be given in general terms.

Where a ballot is taken, and a member, on being called in pursuance of the ballot, gives oral notice of a motion, he must, if he wishes to secure precedence, give at the table

GENERAL RULES OF PROCEDURE--CHAP. VIII.  
*continued.*

subsequently on the same day a written notice stating the matter with respect to which he intends to move a resolution, and specifying the name of the mover, and the day fixed for bringing on the motion. The terms of the resolution must be handed in at the table at least a day before the resolution is to be moved, and must be within the scope of the oral notice.

*See May, 242.* A member may give oral notice, or the required written notice, on behalf of another member if the latter is absent. A government motion may be moved by any member of the government. An unopposed return or a motion for leave of absence may be moved by one member on behalf of another. Subject to these exceptions a motion requiring notice must be made by the member in whose name it stands. *See May, 244.*

119. If a member desires to vary the terms of a motion of which notice appears in the notice paper, he may do so by giving at the table an amended notice. Power to amend notice of motion.

But if the amended notice materially departs from the terms of the notice originally set down, it will lose any precedence given to that notice. The amended notice must be



GENERAL RULES OF PROCEDURE—CHAP. VIII.  
*continued.*

given, at latest, during a sitting of the house preceding the day appointed for the motion.

*See May, 242.*

Power to postpone motion.

120. A member may postpone to a later day a motion of which he has given notice, but cannot fix it for an earlier day.

*See May, 242.* This power is subject to the time limit fixed by S. O. 7, *see* § 117.

Irregular or improper notices.

121. If a notice is irregular or improper, it may, by the authority of the Speaker, be corrected or withdrawn from the notice paper.

*See May, 243.*

Motions requiring a seconder.

122. A motion in committee or an order of the day does not require a seconder. In every other case, a motion, unless it is of a merely formal character, must be seconded by another member before it is put from the chair.

*See May, 277.* In case, however, of a motion from the "front bench" or by a privy councillor, a seconder is usually dispensed with. A motion for an unopposed return is treated as a mere formal motion for the purposes of this rule. If a motion which requires a seconder, is not seconded, it is not entered on the proceedings.

GENERAL RULES OF PROCEDURE—CHAP. VIII.  
*continued.*

123. The terms of a motion, unless appearing on the notice paper, must be handed to the Speaker or the chairman.

Terms of motion to be handed to chair.

*See* May, 277. The object of course is that the Speaker or chairman should put the question in the terms in which it is proposed, unless in his opinion the motion is irregular.

124. A motion must not raise a question substantially identical with one on which the house has given a decision in the same session.

Motions by way of repetition.

*See* May, 278, 315.

125. Debate on the subject of a bill of which there is notice for a future day, whether specified or not, or which appears on the order paper, must not be anticipated by previous debate on the same subject, otherwise than on a bill.

Rule against anticipation.

Debate on the subject of a motion of which there is notice for a future day, whether specified or not, must not be anticipated by previous debate on the same subject, on an amendment to a motion or to the address in reply to the King's speech, or on

GENERAL RULES OF PROCEDURE—CHAP. VIII.  
*continued.*

a motion for adjournment, whether under S. O. 10 or otherwise.

The effect of notice is determined by the following rules—

- (a) An oral notice remains in force throughout the sitting at which it is given ;
- (b) A printed notice remains in force until it is withdrawn ;
- (c) A notice cannot be withdrawn on any day for which it appears on the notice paper.

*See* May, 278-9. The reference of a matter to a select committee does not preclude its consideration by the house.

On March 27, 1907, the house resolved—"That to put a motion on the order paper of the house, or to introduce a bill, so as to prevent discussion in the house of motions for which precedence has been obtained in the ballot, or of definite matters of urgent public importance, is hurtful to the usefulness of this house and is an infringement of the rights of its members."

As to the origin and abuse of blocking motions, *see* the report of the select committee of 1907 on anticipatory motions. [H. C. paper No. 264, session 1907.]

Proposal of  
question for  
decision.

126. When a motion has been made, and, if necessary, seconded, the Speaker or the

GENERAL RULES OF \* PROCEDURE—CHAP. VIII.  
*continued.*

chairman proposes the question for the consideration, and puts it for the decision, of the house or the committee. If a motion embodies two or more separate propositions, those propositions may be proposed by the Speaker or chairman as separate questions.

*See May, 285, 286.*

127. At any time after a question on a motion has been proposed from the chair <sup>Withdrawal of motion.</sup> and before the voices both of the ayes and of the noes have been collected, the motion may, with the leave of the house or committee, but not otherwise, be withdrawn by the member who proposed it.

But if an amendment has been proposed to a question, the original motion cannot be withdrawn until the amendment has been disposed of.

*See May, 280.* If a member proposes to withdraw a motion, the Speaker or chairman asks the house or committee, "Is it your pleasure that the motion [or amendment] be withdrawn?" and if there is no dissentient voice he declares it withdrawn accordingly. A motion which has been withdrawn, or which for want of a

GENERAL RULES OF PROCEDURE—CHAP. VIII.  
*continued.*

seconded has not been put, can be moved again. For this reason leave to withdraw is frequently refused.

Modes of  
amending a  
question.

128. A question, when proposed from the chair, may be amended—

- (a) by leaving out certain words in order to insert other words; or
- (b) by leaving out certain words; or
- (c) by inserting or adding other words.

*See May, 290-3.* An amendment proposing to omit certain words in order to insert other words is given precedence over an amendment proposing simply to omit the same words. When it is proposed to leave out from [*a certain word*] to [*a certain other word*] the words defining the limit should not include any word which it is proposed to leave out.

Rules as to  
amendments.

129.—(1) An amendment must be relevant to the question to which it is proposed.<sup>1</sup>

(2) An amendment must not raise any question which, by the rules of the house, can only be raised by a distinct motion after notice.<sup>2</sup>

(3) After a decision has been given on an amendment to any part of a question an earlier part cannot be amended.<sup>3</sup>

GENERAL RULES OF PROCEDURE—CHAP. VIII.  
*continued.*

(4) In like manner, where an amendment of any part of a question has been proposed from the chair, an earlier part cannot be amended, unless the amendment so proposed is withdrawn.<sup>3</sup>

(5) An amendment on a question must not be inconsistent with a previous decision on the same question given at the same stage of any bill or matter.<sup>4</sup>

(6) To an amendment, when proposed from the chair, an amendment may be moved.<sup>5</sup>

<sup>1</sup> See May, 293.

<sup>2</sup> For instance, the conduct of the Speaker, the chairman of ways and means, or certain high officials cannot be questioned, and a charge of a personal character cannot be raised, by means of an amendment. See May, 278, and § 152, note 8.

<sup>3</sup> See May, 293-4.

<sup>4</sup> Thus words which the house or committee has decided to insert or to retain cannot be altered. But additions may be made to them. See May, 294.

<sup>5</sup> See May, 296.

130.—(1) If the amendment is to leave out certain words in order to insert others, the Speaker or chairman, after stating the Mode of putting amendments.

GENERAL RULES OF PROCEDURE—CHAP. VIII.  
*continued.*

amendment, first proposes the question, "That the words proposed to be left out stand part of the question," and if that question is put and negatived, proposes the question, "That the words proposed by the amendment be there inserted."

(2) If the amendment is to leave out certain words the Speaker or chairman, after stating the amendment, proposes the question, "That the words proposed to be left out stand part of the question."

(3) If the amendment is to insert or add other words, the Speaker or chairman, after stating the amendment, proposes the question, "That the proposed words be there inserted [*or added*]."

(4) If an amendment is moved to a proposed amendment, the last-mentioned amendment is dealt with as if it were the original question until all amendments of it have been disposed of.

*See May, 290-3.*

GENERAL RULES OF PROCEDURE—CHAP. VIII.  
*continued.*

131. On the conclusion of the debate on a <sup>Putting of</sup> question, the Speaker or chairman states the <sup>question on</sup> question either in its original or in its <sup>conclusion of</sup> amended form, as the case requires, and puts the question by asking those who are of that opinion to say "Aye," and then those who are of the contrary opinion to say "No."

When the Speaker or chairman has thus collected the voices of the house or the committee, he declares whether in his opinion the ayes or the noes have it, and if his opinion so declared is challenged, the question is decided by a division.

*See May, 286-288.* The Speaker or chairman declares his opinion by saying, "I think the Ayes [*or* Noes] have it." His opinion is challenged by saying "The Noes [*or* Ayes] have it." As to the mode of taking a division, *see* § 134.

132. The object of moving the previous <sup>Previous</sup> question is to provide a means by which the <sup>question.</sup> house can avoid a direct decision on a subject submitted to it by a preliminary decision on the question, whether the question before



GENERAL RULES OF PROCEDURE—CHAP. VIII.  
*continued.*

the house be then determined. The form of the motion for the previous question is “that that question” (*i.e.* the question proposed from the chair) “be not now put.” If the motion for the previous question is affirmed, the subject can be raised on a later day. If it is negatived, the question must be put at once.

The previous question cannot be moved—

- (1) in any committee; nor
- (2) on any amendment; nor
- (3) on a motion relating to the transaction of public business or the meeting of the house.

*See* May, 282-284. Before 1888 the question used to be put in the positive form “that that question be now put.” *See* May, 283.

*Closure and Selection of Amendments.*

Closure and  
selection of  
amendments.

133.—(1) After a question has been proposed, a member rising in his place may claim to move, “That the question be now

GENERAL RULES OF PROCEDURE—CHAP. VIII.  
*continued.*

put," and unless it appears to the chair that the motion is an abuse of the rules of the house, or an infringement of the rights of the minority, the question, "That the question be now put," must be put forth-with.

(2) When the motion, "That the question be now put," has been carried, and the question consequent thereon has been decided, any further motion may be made (the assent of the chair as aforesaid not having been withheld) which may be requisite to bring to a decision any question already proposed from the chair.

(3) When a clause is under consideration a motion may be made (the assent of the chair as aforesaid not having been withheld) that the question that certain words of the clause defined in the motion stand part of the clause, or that the clause stand part of or be added to the bill, be now put.

(4) A motion may be made (the assent

GENERAL RULES OF PROCEDURE—CHAP. VIII.  
*continued.*

of the chair, as aforesaid, not having been withheld) that, with respect to certain words in a motion, clause, or schedule under debate defined in the motion, the chair be empowered to select the amendments to be proposed. Such a motion must be put forthwith and decided without amendment or debate. If the motion is carried the chair must then and thereafter exercise the power of selecting the amendments to be proposed on the words so defined. The chair may, if the chair thinks fit, ask any member who has given notice of an amendment to give such explanation of the object of the amendment as may enable the chair to form a judgment upon it.

(5) Every motion made under this rule must be put forthwith and decided without amendment or debate.

(6) A motion under this rule cannot be made—

(a) in the house, unless the Speaker or

GENERAL RULES OF PROCEDURE—CHAP. VIII.  
*continued.*

(after an announcement of unavoidable absence of the Speaker) the chairman of ways and means, or (after an announcement of the unavoidable absence of the chairman of ways and means also) the deputy-chairman is in the chair, or

(b) in committee of the whole house, unless the chairman of ways and means or the deputy-chairman is in the chair.

(7) A motion under this rule is not carried in the house, or in a committee of the whole house, if it appears on a division that less than one hundred members voted in support of the motion.

(8) A motion under this rule other than a motion for empowering the selection of amendments may be made in a standing committee, but is not carried if it appears on a division that less than twenty members voted in support of the motion.

*See S. O. 26, 27, 47 ; May, 217-221 ; and, as to the powers of the Deputy-Speaker and the deputy-chairman, S. O. 81, and S. O. 1 (9).*

GENERAL RULES OF PROCEDURE—CHAP. VIII.  
*continued.*

The question which authorises the putting of the question that certain words stand part of the clause, or that a clause stand part of or be added to the bill, may be put—

- (1) to the exclusion of amendments of which notice has been given ; and
- (2) although no amendments have been proposed to the clause ; and
- (3) although closure has not been moved on the question last proposed from the chair ; and
- (4) when a bill is under consideration on report as well as in committee of the whole house.

The S. O. as to closure does not apply to proceedings in a select committee.

As to the effect of "interruption" on closure, *see* § 34. There is no "interruption" in a standing committee.

*Divisions.*

ode of  
king  
vision.

134.—(1) If the opinion of the Speaker or of the chairman of a committee of the whole house as to the decision of a question is challenged, he directs that the lobby be cleared.<sup>1</sup>

(2) After the lapse of two minutes from this direction he puts the question a second time and declares whether in his opinion the ayes or the noes have it.

GENERAL RULES OF PROCEDURE—CHAP. VIII.  
*continued.*

(3) If the opinion so declared is again challenged, he directs the ayes to go into the right lobby and the noes into the left lobby, and appoints two tellers for the ayes and two tellers for the noes.<sup>2</sup>

(4) Thereupon the members proceed into their respective lobbies, their names are taken down by the division clerks as they pass through the lobbies, and they are counted by the tellers as they pass out of the lobby door.

(5) After the lapse of six minutes from the direction to clear the lobby, the Speaker or chairman directs that the doors giving access to the division lobbies be locked.

(6) When the members voting in the division have been counted, the tellers come to the table and report the numbers to the Speaker or chairman, who declares them to the house or committee.

*See S. O. 28. As to practice before December, 1906, see May, 354-363 ; as to present practice, see May, 953.*

<sup>1</sup> During the two minutes interval electric bells are

GENERAL RULES OF PROCEDURE—CHAP. VIII.  
*continued.*

sounded to warn members that a division is about to take place.

<sup>2</sup> If two tellers cannot be found for one side the division cannot take place, and the decision is declared to be in favour of the other side. A member must not tell on a question affecting his own conduct.

Voting of  
members.

135.—(1) A member may vote in a division although he did not hear the question put.

(2) A member is not obliged to vote.

*See S. O. 29.* This S. O., passed 12 December, 1906, altered the previous practice, as to which *see* May, 354. Members are now allowed to remain in the house whilst a division is proceeding without being required to take part in the division.

Mode of  
raising point  
of order during  
division.

136. Whilst a division is proceeding a member may speak on a point of order arising out of or during the division, but if he does so he must speak sitting and covered.

*See* May, 310.

Errors of  
division.

137.—(1) If a member, by mistake, goes into the wrong lobby, and passes the tellers, his vote is reckoned as given in that lobby.

GENERAL RULES OF PROCEDURE—CHAP. VIII.  
*continued.*

(2) If the numbers on a division are incorrectly reported, the error may be corrected with the concurrence of the tellers. If the error is reported by the tellers on the same day it is corrected in the votes and proceedings by the direction of the Speaker or chairman. If it is reported on a subsequent day, it may, on motion made, be corrected in the journal.

(3) If any error or confusion concerning the numbers reported cannot be otherwise corrected, a second division must be taken.

*See May, 363-4, 369.*

138. If the votes on a division are equal, the Speaker or chairman gives his vote. Procedure in case of equality of votes.

If he gives the reasons for his vote, those reasons are entered in the journal.

*See May, 364.* When the Speaker or chairman gives his vote he usually does so, if possible, in such a manner as to leave the house another opportunity of deciding the same question.

139. The names of the members who have Division lists. voted as ayes or as noes in any division are



GENERAL RULES OF PROCEDURE—CHAP. VIII.  
*continued.*

printed in alphabetical order, and delivered to members with the votes and proceedings.

*See May, 369.*

Divisions  
frivolously  
claimed.

140. After the lapse of two minutes, the Speaker or chairman, if in his opinion the division is frivolously or vexatiously claimed, may take the votes of the house or committee by calling successively on the members who support and on the members who challenge his decision to rise in their places, and may thereupon, as he thinks fit, either declare the determination of the house or committee or appoint tellers for a division. If there is no division, the Speaker or chairman declares the number of the minority who challenged his decision, and their names are thereupon taken down and printed with the division lists.

*See S. O. 30.* This procedure has been found difficult to work except where the minority is exceedingly small.

Disqualifica-  
tion for voting  
on ground of  
pecuniary

141. A member may not vote on any question in which he has a direct pecuniary

GENERAL RULES OF PROCEDURE—CHAP. VIII.  
*continued.*

interest. If he votes on such a question his vote may, on motion, be disallowed.

*See May, 373-379, and the report of the Select Committee of 1896 on Members of Parliament (Personal Interest). The rule was explained by Mr. Speaker Abbot in 1811 as follows: "The interest must be a direct pecuniary interest, and separately belonging to the persons whose votes were questioned, and not in common with the rest of His Majesty's subjects, or on a matter of state policy."*

The objection to a vote on the ground of personal interest must be taken by a substantive motion, should be taken at once, and cannot be raised as a point of order (*see May, 377*). The member whose vote is questioned by such a motion may rise in his place to explain his position, but should then withdraw before the question is put on the motion. The disability to vote does not prevent a member from proposing a motion or moving an amendment (*see May, 378*). The standing orders on private business exclude members who are personally, or whose constituents are locally, interested from serving on committees on opposed private bills, and from voting in committees on unopposed private bills. *See S. O. (private business) 117, 138, and § 278 (6).*

*Rules of Debate.*

142. A member who desires to speak must rise in his place uncovered and address him-  
Mode of  
addressing  
the house.

GENERAL RULES OF PROCEDURE—CHAP. VIII.  
*continued.*

self to the Speaker, or, in committee, to the chairman.

But members disabled by sickness or infirmity are by the special indulgence of the house or committee usually permitted to speak sitting.

*See May, 310.* There is an exception to this rule when a member speaks on a point of order during a division. *See* § 136. A member must not speak from a seat below the bar.

Members  
called by  
Speaker.

143. When a member rises to speak, his name is called by the Speaker or chairman.

If more members than one rise at the same time, the member whose name is so called is entitled to speak.

*See May, 311.* As a matter of courtesy, a new member who has not yet spoken in the house is usually called upon in preference to other members rising at the same time.

Relevancy of  
debate.

144. Debate must be relevant to the matter or question before the house or the committee and, where more than one question has been proposed from the chair, the

GENERAL RULES OF PROCEDURE—CHAP. VIII.  
*continued.*

debate must be relevant to the last question so proposed, until it has been disposed of.

But this rule does not prevent a member from rising to speak on a point of order, or on a question of privilege suddenly arising.

*See May, 277, 314, 318, 319.*

145. By the indulgence of the house, a member may make a personal explanation, although there is no question before the house, but in this case no debateable matter may be brought forward, and no debate can arise.

*See May, 319, 320.*

146.—(1) Except in committee, or in the exercise of a right of reply, a member may not speak more than once to the same question.

Rule against speaking twice.

(2) Provided that where a bill has been committed to a standing committee, or has been so committed in respect of any provision, then, at the report stage of the bill or provision, the rule against speaking more

GENERAL RULES OF PROCEDURE—CHAP. VIII.  
*continued.*

than once does not apply to the member in charge of the bill, or to the mover of any amendment or new clause in respect of that amendment or clause.

(3) The right of reply is only allowed to a member who has moved a substantive motion. For instance, it is not allowed to a member who has moved an order of the day, an amendment, the previous question, an adjournment during a debate, a motion on the consideration of lords' amendments, or an instruction to a committee.

*See* May, 321. The relaxation of the rule against speaking twice at the report stage of a bill reported from a standing committee is made by S. O. 46 (3) (as to standing committees).

Right of  
speech after  
formal motion.

147. If a member, when an order of the day is read, moves the order by raising his hat, without rising to address the chair, or if a member seconds a substantive motion by merely raising his hat, he may speak on the main question during a subsequent period of the debate.

*See* May, 321-2. By a substantive motion is meant a

GENERAL RULES OF PROCEDURE—CHAP. VIII.  
*continued.*

motion not incidental to a proceeding before the house. This privilege does not apply to a member who moves an amendment or an adjournment, because in that case he must rise in his place, nor does it apply to the seconder of such a motion.

148. Where a motion is made during a debate for the adjournment of the debate or of the house, and where a motion is made in committee that the chairman do report progress or do leave the chair, the debate thereon must be confined to the matter of the motion.

Rule as to motions for adjournment, &c.

A member who has moved or seconded any such motion may not move or second a similar motion during the same debate.

*See* S. O. 22 ; May, 316. The seconder forfeits his right of speaking subsequently even if he seconds by merely raising his hat. As to the power of the Speaker or chairman to declare a dilatory motion an abuse of the rules of the house, *see* § 158 ; S. O. 23, and May, 316.

149. Where a motion for the adjournment of a debate is agreed to, the mover of the adjournment is, if he has confined his speech to reasons for the adjournment, and claims

Rights of mover of adjournment.

GENERAL RULES OF PROCEDURE—CHAP. VIII.  
*continued.*

the privilege, allowed precedence in addressing the house when the debate is resumed, or may, if he prefers it, take part in the debate at a later period.

*See May, 313.*

Rules against  
reading.

150.—(1) A member may not read his speech, but may refresh his memory by reference to notes.

(2) A member may not read from a book, newspaper, or other printed document, the report of, or an extract referring to, any debate in parliament during the same session.

*See May, 310, 325.*

Rules to be  
observed by  
members  
speaking.

151. A member while speaking on a question must not—

- (i) refer to any debate of the same session on any question not then under discussion; <sup>1</sup> nor
- (ii) speak against or reflect on any determination of the house except on a motion for rescinding it<sup>2</sup>; nor

GENERAL RULES OF PROCEDURE—CHAP. VIII.  
*continued.*

- (iii) refer to any debate of the same session in the House of Lords ;<sup>3</sup> nor
- (iv) refer to any matter on which a judicial decision is pending ;<sup>4</sup> nor
- (v) refer to any other member by his name ;<sup>5</sup> nor
- (vi) make a personal charge against any member ;<sup>6</sup> nor
- (vii) use offensive expressions about the conduct or proceedings of either house of parliament ;<sup>7</sup> nor
- (viii) reflect upon the conduct of the King or of certain persons in high authority ;<sup>8</sup> nor
- (ix) use the King's name for the purpose of influencing the debate ;<sup>9</sup> nor
- (x) utter treasonable or seditious words<sup>10</sup> or use the King's name irreverently ; nor
- (xi) use his right of speech for the purpose of obstructing the business of the House ; nor



GENERAL RULES OF PROCEDURE—CHAP. VIII.  
*continued.*

*See May, 324.* Considerable latitude and discretion are necessarily allowed to the Speaker and chairman in interpreting or applying these rules.

<sup>1</sup> This rule is not always strictly enforced. *See May, 324.* As to reading reports of debates, *see* § 150.

<sup>2</sup> *See May, 326.*

<sup>3</sup> It is not always easy to enforce this rule. *See May, 326-7.* Speaker's ruling, Aug. 16, 1907.

<sup>4</sup> *See May, 332.*

<sup>5</sup> *See May, 333.* It is usual to describe a member by reference to the constituency which he represents, or in some other indirect fashion.

<sup>6</sup> *See May, 334,* where a list of unparliamentary expressions is given.

<sup>7</sup> *See May, 331.*

<sup>8</sup> Unless the discussion is based on a substantive motion drawn in proper terms. *See May, 332,* where the authorities mentioned include the heir to the throne, the viceroy of India, the lord-lieutenant of Ireland, the Speaker, the chairman of ways and means, members of either house of parliament, and judges of the superior courts of the United Kingdom, including persons holding the position of a judge, such as a judge in a court of bankruptcy or a county court judge. The rule also applies to sovereigns of friendly foreign states. As to judges, *see also Walpole's Todd, i., 195.*

<sup>9</sup> *See May, 328.*

<sup>10</sup> *See May, 328.*

<sup>11</sup> *See May, 339-340.*

GENERAL RULES OF PROCEDURE—CHAP. VIII.  
*continued.*

152. A member may not speak on a No speech  
question after the Speaker or chairman has after question  
collected the voices both of the ayes and of fully put.  
the noes on that question.

*See May, 311.* A question is said to be "fully put" when the voices have been so collected.

153. A member whilst present in the Rules to be  
house during a debate—observed by  
members  
whilst present  
at a debate.

(i) must keep his place ;<sup>1</sup>

(ii) must enter and leave the house with  
decorum ;<sup>2</sup>

(iii) must not cross the house irregu-  
larly ;<sup>3</sup>

(iv) must not read any book, newspaper,  
or letter except in connection with the  
business of the debate ;<sup>4</sup>

(v) must maintain silence ;<sup>5</sup>

(vi) must not interrupt any member  
while speaking by disorderly expres-  
sion or noises or in any other dis-  
orderly manner.<sup>6</sup>

GENERAL RULES OF PROCEDURE—CHAP. VIII.  
*continued.*

*See May, 343.* Some of these rules are rules of etiquette. All of them admit of considerable latitude and require much discretion in their application. •

<sup>1</sup> This rule is of course not strictly enforced. Its object is to prevent sauntering or standing within the bar. *See May, 343.*

<sup>2</sup> Under this rule a member must be uncovered whilst entering or leaving the house, and should make an obeisance to the chair when passing to or from his place. *See May, 343.*

<sup>3</sup> A member must not cross between the chair and a member who is speaking from either of the two benches nearest to the floor, nor between the chair and the table, nor between the chair and the mace when the mace is taken off the table by the serjeant-at-arms. *See May, 344.*

<sup>4</sup> *See May, 344.*

<sup>5</sup> This means that members must not talk loud. *See May, 344.*

<sup>6</sup> It is of course for the Speaker or chairman to interpret and apply this rule. Much will depend on the character, object, degree, and duration of the interruption. *See May, 344.*

Procedure  
when Speaker  
or chairman  
rises.

154. Whenever the Speaker or the chairman rises during a debate, any member who is then speaking, or offering to speak, must sit down, and the house must be silent, so

GENERAL RULES OF PROCEDURE—CHAP. VIII.  
*continued.*

that the Speaker or chairman may be heard without interruption.

*See May, 350.*

155. A member may retain a seat during a sitting of the house by attending prayers and then affixing to the seat the proper card with his name. Right to seat.

A member may, by placing on a seat his hat, or a card in a form provided for that purpose, and subsequently remaining within the precincts of the house, acquire a right to occupy that seat at prayers.

A member serving on a select committee, whilst in attendance on the committee, may, without being present at prayers, retain a seat in the house by affixing thereto the proper card with his name.

*See S. O. 82, 83; May, 177-8.* Cards for securing seats are placed on the table. A member cannot secure a seat for another member.

As to the seats which are reserved by usage or courtesy, *see May, 177.*

GENERAL RULES OF PROCEDURE—CHAP. VIII.  
*continued.*

Taking down  
of words.

156. If a member objects to words used in debate, and desires that they be taken down, he must repeat the words immediately after they have been uttered, stating them exactly as he conceives them to have been spoken. Thereupon the Speaker or the chairman, if in his opinion the words are disorderly, and if he ascertains that the sense of the house or of the committee is in accordance with the demand, directs the clerk at the table to take down the words. If the words are taken down in committee, they must be reported forthwith to the house.

*See* May, 337, and 386-7. This procedure is not often adopted in modern practice.

*Provisions for Maintenance of Order.*

Provision  
against  
irrelevance or  
repetition.

157. The Speaker, or the chairman of a committee of the whole house, or the chairman of a standing committee, after having called the attention of the house, or of the committee, to the conduct of a member who persists in irrelevance, or in tedious repe-

GENERAL RULES OF PROCEDURE—CHAP. VIII.  
*continued.*

tition either of his own arguments, or of the arguments used by other members in debate, may direct him to discontinue his speech.

*See S. O. 19, 47 (5) ; May, 316.*

158. If the Speaker, or the chairman of a committee of the whole house, or the chairman of a standing committee, is of opinion that a motion for the adjournment of a debate, or of the house during any debate, or that the chairman do report progress, or do leave the chair, is an abuse of the rules of the house, he may either forthwith put the question thereupon from the chair, or decline to propose that question.

*See S. O. 23, 47 (5) ; May, 316.*

159.—(1) The Speaker, or the chairman of a committee of the whole house, may order any member whose conduct is grossly disorderly to withdraw immediately from the house.

Provision  
against abuse  
of dilatory  
motion.  
  
Power to  
order with-  
drawal of  
disorderly  
member.

(2) The serjeant-at-arms is required to act on such orders as he may receive from the chair in pursuance of this rule.

GENERAL RULES OF PROCEDURE—CHAP. VIII.  
*continued.*

(3) A member ordered to withdraw under this rule must do so forthwith, and must, during the remainder of the day's sitting, absent himself from the precincts of the house, except for the purpose of serving on any committee on a private bill.

(4) If the Speaker or chairman deems that his powers under this rule are inadequate, he may either name the member in pursuance of the standing order as to order in debate,<sup>1</sup> or call upon the house to adjudge on the member's conduct.

*See S. O. 20 ; May, 350.*

<sup>1</sup> This is the order embodied in the next paragraph.

Suspension of  
member for  
disorderly  
conduct.

160.—(1) If a member is named by the Speaker, or by a chairman of the committee of the whole house, immediately after the commission of the offence of disregarding the authority of the chair, or of abusing the rules of the house by persistently and wilfully obstructing the business of the house, then—

(i) If the offence has been com-

GENERAL RULES OF PROCEDURE—CHAP. VIII.  
*continued.*

mitted by a member in the house, the Speaker forthwith puts the question, on a motion being made, no amendment, adjournment, or debate being allowed, that the member (naming him) be suspended from the service of the house ; and .

- (ii) If the offence has been committed in a committee of the whole house, the chairman forthwith suspends the proceedings of the committee and reports the circumstances to the house, and the Speaker, on a motion being made thereupon, puts the same question, without amendment, adjournment, or debate, as if the offence had been committed in the house itself.

(2) A member suspended under this rule must forthwith quit the precincts of the house.

(3) Suspension of a member under this rule does not exempt him fr



GENERAL RULES OF PROCEDURE—CHAP. VIII.  
*continued.*

any committee for the consideration of a private bill to which he has been appointed, but, except for the purpose of so serving, he must absent himself from the precincts of the house during the period of his suspension.

(4) Not more than one member may be named at the same time under this rule, unless several members, present together, have jointly disregarded the authority of the chair.

(5) If a member, who has been suspended, refuses to obey the direction of the Speaker when summoned under the Speaker's orders by the serjeant-at-arms to obey the direction, the Speaker calls the attention of the house to the fact that recourse to force is necessary to compel obedience to his direction, and the member named by him as having so refused is thereupon, without further question put, suspended from the service of the house during the remainder of the session.

(6) Nothing in this rule deprives the house of the power of proceeding against any member according to ancient usages.

*See* S. O. 18: May, 56, 340, 350. The order of

GENERAL RULES OF PROCEDURE—CHAP. VIII.  
*continued.*

suspension is signed by the clerk of the house and given to the serjeant-at-arms. The words defining the period of suspension were struck out of S. O. 18 on 13 February, 1902, but no words were substituted. The result is that the order of suspension continues in force until the end of the session unless previously rescinded.

161. In the case of grave disorder arising in the house the Speaker may, if he thinks it necessary to do so, adjourn the house without question put, or suspend any sitting for a time to be named by him.

Power of  
Speaker to  
adjourn house  
or suspend  
sitting.

S. O. 21. *See* proceedings of May 22, 1905, and July 24, 1911.

## CHAPTER IX.

## PUBLIC BILLS.

*Distinction between Public and Private Bills.*

Public and  
private bills.

162. The object of a public bill is to alter the general law.

The object of a private bill is to alter the law relating to some particular locality, or to confer rights on or relieve from liability some particular person or body of persons.

The boundary line between public and private bills is narrow, and has varied at different times. Where it is clear that a private bill should have been introduced as a public bill, the Speaker has advised the house to that effect, and the bill has been withdrawn. The house has also refused to give a private bill a second reading on the ground that it should have been introduced as a public bill. *See May, 672-682.*

The subjects ordinarily dealt with by private bills appear from the headings given in the first of the standing orders relative to private business.

The procedure on public and on private bills differs in many respects. The procedure on private bills is mainly regulated by the standing orders relating to private business, and is briefly described in chapter xvii.

Hybrid bills.

163. If a public bill affects private interests in such a way that, if it were a private

PUBLIC BILLS—CHAP. IX. *continued.*

bill, it would, under the standing orders, require preliminary notices before its introduction, it is subject partially to the rules of procedure which govern private bills, and is usually called a hybrid bill.

As to the procedure on hybrid bills, *see* §§ 169 and 172, and May, 468-470, 673, 708*n*, 721, 824*n*, 913.

*Introduction and First Reading.*

164. A bill may be introduced by a member either Introduction  
of bills.

(a) in pursuance of an order of the house made on a motion for leave to bring in the bill, or

(b) by being presented at the table without an order of the house.

Notice is required either of a motion for leave to bring in a bill, or of the intention to present a bill.

*See* S. O. 31. The mode of presenting a bill without a previous order follows the practice of the House of Lords, and was introduced by the amendment made in S. O. 31 on 17 February, 1902. It has not been applied to bills which must originate in committee of the whole house. As to those bills, *see* § 166.

PUBLIC BILLS—CHAP. IX. *continued.*

If a member wishes to introduce a bill, whether under or without a previous order of the house, he obtains from the public bill office what is called a "dummy bill," inscribed with the title of the bill, and with the name or names of the member or members by whom it is to be prepared and brought in or presented and supported. This is the document which he hands to the clerk at the table. The bill itself is handed in afterwards at the public bill office, in order that it may be printed and circulated for the house. The short title inscribed on the dummy may be, but is not necessarily, identical with the "short title" of the bill.

If, under the old practice, par. (a), a member obtains leave to introduce a bill, the Speaker asks who will prepare and bring in the bill. The member who has obtained leave answers this question by stating the names of the members, then goes from his place to the bar of the house and, being called upon by the Speaker, brings the bill up from thence to the table, and names a day for the second reading. *See* May, 465-6. The motion must, unless made at the commencement of public business under the next following rule, be made at the time available for other motions on notice.

If a bill is presented by a member without an order of leave, it is described on the "dummy" as "presented" by that member, and "supported" by any other members who wish their names to appear on the back of the bill. The member who presents the bill brings it up to the table when called. The title is read by the clerk, and the bill is then deemed to have been read the first time, and a day is named for the second reading. The usual time for presenting a bill is at the commencement of public business. *See* § 60.

The names on the back of a bill must not exceed twelve.

PUBLIC BILLS—CHAP. IX. *continued.*

165. A motion for leave to bring in a bill may be made at the commencement of public business on Tuesdays and Wednesdays, and, if set down by the government, on Mondays and Thursdays also.

Motions at commencement of public business for leave to introduce bills.

If the motion is opposed, the Speaker, after permitting, if he thinks fit, a brief explanatory statement from the member who moves and from a member who opposes the motion, may, without further debate, put the question thereon, or the question that the debate be now adjourned.

*See S. O. 11; May, 257.* A member may oppose without dividing.

166. If the main object of a bill is to impose a charge upon the public revenues of the United Kingdom or of India, or upon the people, or to appropriate any money so charged, or to release or compound a sum of money due to the Crown, its introduction must be preceded and authorised by a resolution of a committee of the whole house. This resolution must be recommended by the

Bills which must originate in committee.

PUBLIC BILLS—CHAP. IX. *continued.*

Crown, and must be agreed to by the house before the Bill is introduced.

*See S. O. 66-71 ; §§ 217, 218 ; May, 464, 559, and foll.*

If the creation of the charge or the release of the debt is merely a subsidiary feature of the bill, it may be introduced like other bills, and it is sufficient if the requisite resolution is agreed to by the house, before the clause to which it relates is reached by the committee on the bill. Clauses requiring such resolutions are printed in italics, and are not supposed to form part of the bill as introduced.

First reading  
and printing  
of bill.

167. When a bill has been read the first time it is printed.

*See May, 466 ; S. O. 31.* First reading and the order for printing are now in practice formal stages.

A bill need not be printed immediately after its introduction, and a considerable interval sometimes elapses between the introduction and the printing of a bill. But the second reading of a bill is liable to be opposed on the ground that the bill has not been in the hands of members a reasonable time before that stage.

When a bill has once been printed by order of the house, it cannot be altered without the consent of the house.

If the bill as printed contains an error or inaccuracy, a corrected print may be substituted on the application of the member who introduced it.

But if it is desired to make any alteration in substance before the second reading or committee stage, the bill must be withdrawn and a fresh bill must be introduced. In that case the new bill must not be set down

PUBLIC BILLS—CHAP. IX. *continued.*

for a date earlier than that fixed for the withdrawn bill. The contents of a bill must not go beyond the description given of the bill in its title at the time of its introduction, but any objection on this ground should be taken before the bill is read a second time. *See May, 465.*

As to bills brought down from the House of Lords, *see* § 210.

168. A short explanatory memorandum may, if the member in charge of a bill so desires, be prefixed to the bill as printed for the house, but this memorandum must not be argumentative.

*Explanatory memorandum.*

*See May, 467.*

169. A public bill appearing to affect private interests must, after first reading, be referred to the examiners of petitions for private bills for the purpose of ascertaining whether the standing orders relative to private bills apply and have been complied with in the case of the bill. This reference does not prevent the order for the second reading from appearing on the notice paper or on the orders of the day, but the bill cannot be read a second time until the report of the examiners has been received.

*Reference to examiners of bill appearing to be hybrid.*

If the examiners report that the standing



PUBLIC BILLS—CHAP. IX. *continued.*

orders do not apply, or that they apply and have been complied with, or the select committee on standing orders report that the bill may be proceeded with notwithstanding non-compliance, the bill may be read a second time, but otherwise the order for second reading must be discharged.

*See* May, 468-470, 673. As to what are hybrid bills, *see* § 163. It is the duty of the public bill office to see whether a public bill affects private rights, and, if it does, to communicate with the member in charge of the bill. If the examiners report that the standing orders do not apply, the bill proceeds like an ordinary public bill. A hybrid bill is referred, after second reading, to a select committee, specially constituted. *See* below, § 172. As to the committee on standing orders, *see* § 103.

*Second Reading.*

Second  
reading.

170. When the order of the day for the second reading of a bill is read, a motion may be made "that this bill be now read a second time," and that question is proposed accordingly from the chair.

Motions may be made to amend the question either—

- (i) by leaving out the word "now"  
and adding at the end of the question

PUBLIC BILLS—CHAP. IX. *continued.*

“upon this day three months,” or  
“this day six months,” or

- (ii) by leaving out all or some of the words after “that,” and substituting words which state some special reason against the second reading of the bill.

The second reading of the bill appears as an order of the day on the day fixed for that purpose by the member in charge of the bill and on any subsequent day to which the second reading is postponed.

The second reading stage of a bill is the proper stage for discussing the principle of the bill, as distinguished from its details, and an argument which at this stage enters into the details of a bill further than is necessary to explain its principle will be stopped as irregular. *See* May, 470.

An amendment merely negating a motion for second reading would be out of order. There are said to be two reasons for preferring an amendment which substitutes a later date for the second reading: one, that the house has already ordered the second reading, and this form of amendment is a more conclusive mode of dismissal; and the other that a mere negative does not preclude the motion for second reading from being repeated on any subsequent day. The date mentioned in a time amendment is one later than the time for which the session is expected to last. *See* May, 471-2.

As to the kind of resolution which may be substituted for a motion to read a bill a second time, *see* May, 472.

PUBLIC BILLS—CHAP. IX. *continued.*

The carrying of such a resolution does not necessarily prevent a motion for second reading from being made at a subsequent date.

Notices of  
amendments.

171. Notices of amendments to a bill are not received until after the second reading of the bill.

Notices of amendments should be handed in at the table during the sitting of the house.

*Committal of Bill and Procedure in  
Committee.*Committal of  
bill.

172. When a bill has been read a second time it stands committed to one of the standing committees, unless the house, on motion decided without amendment or debate, otherwise orders, or the bill belongs to one of the classes of bills excepted from the operation of S. O. 46.

*See* S. O. 46, § 74. A bill may be committed either to a standing committee, a committee of the whole house, a select committee, or a joint committee. Bills for imposing taxes, consolidated fund bills, appropriation bills, and bills for confirming provisional orders, are expressly excepted from the operation of S. O. 46. As to hybrid bills, *see* below. In other cases a motion for committing a bill to any committee other than a standing committee must be made immediately after

PUBLIC BILLS—CHAP. IX. *continued.*

the second reading of the bill, may be made by any member, and may, though opposed, be decided after the expiration of the time for opposed business.

If a bill is committed to a committee of the whole house the member in charge of the bill names the day for the committee.

The object of sending a bill to a select committee is usually to provide for the taking of evidence.

The practice is to send a hybrid bill (*see* §§ 163, 169) to a select committee nominated partly by the house and partly by the committee of selection. *See* May, 468-9, 673. It may be sent to a joint committee of the two houses, as in the case of the Metropolis Water Bill of 1902, and the Port of London Bill of 1903. In these cases the portion of the committee representing the House of Commons was nominated wholly by the committee of selection.

As to the different kinds of committees, *see* chapter vii.

173. On the order of the day being read for the committee on a bill the Speaker leaves the chair without putting any question, and the house thereupon resolves itself into the committee, unless, before the house first goes into committee on the bill, an instruction to the committee is moved and is proposed from the chair.

Resolution of house into committee on bill.

*See* S. O. 51 and 52, and § 62. This rule applies only to bills committed to a committee of the whole house.

PUBLIC BILLS—CHAP. IX. *continued.*

General  
powers of  
committee  
on bill.

174. It is a general instruction to all committees of the whole house to which a bill is referred that they have power to make such amendments therein as they think fit provided that they are relevant to the subject matter of the bill, but that if any such amendments are not within the title of the bill they amend the title accordingly and report the matter specially to the house.

This general instruction is given by S. O. 34. *See* May, 479.

Special  
instructions  
to committee  
on bill.

175. The object of an instruction to a committee on a bill is to enable the committee to do what they cannot do under their general powers.

An instruction either to a committee of the whole house or to a standing committee on a public bill must not be mandatory, and must not be such as to alter the character of the bill.

*See* May, 478, 935. "The principles which guide and limit the system of instructions on going into committee may be thus stated: First, an instruction must empower the committee to do something which the committee is not otherwise empowered to do. Secondly, the purpose of the instruction must be supplementary and ancillary to the purpose of the bill, and must fall

PUBLIC BILLS—CHAP. IX. *continued.*

within the general scope and framework of the bill. Thirdly, it is irregular to introduce into a bill, by an instruction to the committee, a subject which should properly form the substance of a distinct measure, having regard to usage and the general practice of enacting distinct statutes for distinct branches of law." *See* 434 Hansard, 4th series, vol. 12, p. 205 (5th May, 1893); and illustrations, May, 935, *sqq.* Instructions to a select committee of the house may be mandatory. *See* § 84.

Notice must be given of any instruction, and also of any amendment to the instruction which either extends its scope or materially alters its character. Restrictive amendments have been allowed without notice. *See* May, 482.

176. When a bill is under consideration in committee, the chairman calls the several clauses in order, by reading the number of each clause. Consideration of clauses.

If it is proposed to move any amendments on a clause when called, he puts them in their proper order.

If the clause is not amended, he puts the question, "That this clause stand part of the bill."

If the clause is amended, he puts the question, "That this clause as amended stand part of the bill."

In the case of uncontested clauses, the question is

PUBLIC BILLS—CHAP. IX. *continued.*

sometimes put, not on each clause separately, but on a group of clauses.

Until an amendment is moved on a clause, or the question is put "that this clause" (*or* "this clause as amended") "stand part of the bill," there is no question before the committee.

As to postponement of a clause, *see* § 182.

Mode of  
proposing  
amendments.

177. The chairman proposes an amendment to a clause by calling on the member who has given notice of or expressed his desire to move the amendment, and then stating the line in which the amendment is to be made, and the words which it is proposed to leave out or insert.

Notice of an amendment to a clause is not obligatory. But, as a rule, notice should be given of every important amendment, as the moving of such amendments without notice causes obvious difficulties and inconveniences. A member is not bound to move an amendment standing in his name, but, if he does not move it, it can, unless out of order, be moved by another member.

Arrangement  
of amend-  
ments on  
notice paper.

178. Amendments of which notice has been given are, as soon as practicable, arranged on the notice paper in the order in which they ought to be called. In arranging amendments raising the same question at the same point of a clause, precedence is given to an amendment moved by the

PUBLIC BILLS—CHAP. IX. *continued.*

member in charge of the bill. Subject as aforesaid amendments are arranged in the order in which notice of them is received.

If an amendment appears by accident out of its proper place on the notice paper, the chairman disregards the notice paper and calls the amendment in its proper place.

179. When the committee has given a decision on any amendment, no amendment which arises at an earlier point of the clause can be moved. <sup>Order of amendments.</sup>

180.—(1) An amendment must be relevant to the subject matter of the bill, and to the subject matter of the clause to which it relates. <sup>Rules as to amendments.</sup>

(2) An amendment must not be inconsistent with any previous decision of the committee.

(3) An amendment must not be such as to make the clause which it proposes to amend unintelligible or ungrammatical.<sup>1</sup>

(4) If an amendment refers to, or is not intelligible without, a subsequent amendment or schedule, notice of the subsequent amendment or schedule ought to be given before the first amendment is moved, so



PUBLIC BILLS—CHAP. IX. *continued.*

as to make the series of amendments intelligible as a whole.

(5) An amendment which proposes to omit the whole substance of a clause for the purpose of inserting different provisions is, as a general rule, irregular. The proper course is to negative the clause and propose a new clause in its place.<sup>2</sup>

(6) The chairman has, with a view to facilitating the transaction of business, power to select from concurrent amendments, and to determine the place in which an amendment ought to be moved.

The power of selecting amendments may now be specifically conferred on him under S. O. 26 as amended 28 July, 1909. *See above*, § 133.

(7) The chairman may refuse to propose an amendment which is, in his opinion, frivolous.

<sup>1</sup> Permission has, however, been given to move the omission of the opening or ruling words of a clause for the purpose of negating the clause, and thus anticipating the question "That this clause stand part of the bill."

<sup>2</sup> A departure from this rule has been occasionally allowed. It may be more convenient to recast a clause than to negative it and bring up a new clause at a later stage.

Withdrawal of  
amendments.

181. An amendment moved may, by leave of the committee, but not otherwise, be

PUBLIC BILLS—CHAP. IX. *continued.*

withdrawn, on the request of the member moving it, before the chairman has collected the voices.

182. The consideration of a clause may, on motion made, be postponed, but the motion may not be made if the clause has been amended.<sup>1</sup> Postponement  
of clauses.

A postponed clause is, in the absence of an order to the contrary, considered after the other clauses of the bill have been disposed of and before new clauses, if any, are brought up.<sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup> See May, 488. <sup>2</sup> See May, 489-490.

183. New clauses are considered after the clauses in the bill as printed have been disposed of and before the consideration of the schedules, if any. The chairman calls on the member who has given notice of or expressed a desire to move a new clause, and, if that member moves, the clerk at the table reads the marginal note of the clause, and it is then taken to have been read a first time.<sup>1</sup> New clauses.

The question is then put, "That this clause be read a second time." If this is agreed

PUBLIC BILLS—CHAP. IX. *continued.*

to, amendments may be moved, and after these (if any) have been disposed of, the question is put, "That this clause, [*or*, "that this clause as amended"] be added to the bill."

<sup>1</sup> See S. O. 38. A new clause should always have a marginal note in order to enable the chairman to propose the clause.

## Schedules.

184. The consideration of the schedule or schedules, if any, follows the consideration of clauses. Schedules are put from the chair, and may be amended, in the same manner as clauses, and the consideration of new schedules follows the consideration of the original schedules.

*See May, 490.*

## Preamble.

185. If there is a preamble to the bill, it stands postponed until the clauses and schedules have been disposed of. The question then put is "That this be the preamble of the bill."

*See S. O. 35.* Preambles are now unusual, and, as a rule, unnecessary in the case of public bills.

## Conclusion of proceedings in committee.

186. When the consideration of a bill in committee of the whole house is completed the chairman puts the question that he

PUBLIC BILLS—CHAP. IX. *continued.*

report the bill to the house and reports it accordingly.

*See* S. O. 39, which does not apply to standing committees or select committees, and S. O. 52.

187. If the consideration of a bill in committee of the whole house is not completed at the conclusion of the time for opposed business, the chairman reports progress and asks leave to sit again.

The chairman may also, on motion made, be ordered to report progress at any previous time.

"Progress" is the term technically applied to the stage occupied by the consideration of a bill in committee.

At the time for the interruption of business the chairman leaves the chair without question put. A motion to report progress is the ordinary mode of stopping or discontinuing proceedings on a bill in committee. But other modes are occasionally adopted. *See* § 68, and May, 492.

The chairman reports progress by addressing the Speaker and informing him that the committee on the bill have made progress, and ask leave to sit again. In reply to a question from the Speaker, the member in charge of the bill then names the day on which the proceedings in committee are to be resumed.

The chairman may also be ordered to leave the chair. If this order is made it converts the order on the bill into a "dropped order." *See* May, 390.

188. On the order of the day being read

Resumption  
of progress.

PUBLIC BILLS—CHAP. IX. *continued.*

for committee on a bill on which progress has been reported, the Speaker forthwith leaves the chair without question put.

*See S. O. 32, 51, and § 62.*

Reference of  
bills together  
to committee.

189. Bills fixed for consideration on the same day may be referred together to a committee of the whole house, which may consider on the same day all the bills so referred without the chairman leaving the chair on each separate bill.

*See S. O. 33.* This S. O. was passed in 1854, but does not appear to have been acted upon.

Reprinting of  
bill whilst in  
committee.

190. Whilst a bill is under consideration in committee, the clauses considered, or partially considered, may, by direction of the Speaker, be reprinted from time to time, so as to show the amendments made.

*See May, 494.* The adoption of this course is often convenient when the discussion of a bill is protracted. A similar course is adopted in the case of bills before a standing committee.

*Proceedings consequent on Report.*

Proceedings  
when bill is  
not amended  
by committee  
of whole  
house.

191. Where a bill is reported from a committee of the whole house without amendment, it may, on motion made, be read the third time either forthwith or at some sub-

PUBLIC BILLS—CHAP. IX. *continued.*

sequent sitting for which the third reading is appointed.

*See S. O. 39 ; May, 494, 501.* If a bill has not been amended in committee it is customary to take the third reading stage immediately after the report of the committee, unless the bill is a bill originating in committee in accordance with § 166. *See order of Aug. 17, 1911.*

192. Where a bill is reported from a committee of the whole house with amendments, the bill is set down for consideration as amended for a subsequent day named by the member in charge of the bill, and the house, if necessary, orders that the bill be reprinted.

Proceedings when bill is amended by committee of whole house.

*See S. O. 39.* The effect is that the amendment of a bill in committee of the whole house involves an additional stage, the report stage.

193. On the order of the day being read for the consideration of a bill as amended by a committee of the whole house, the house proceeds to that consideration without question put, unless the member in charge of the bill desires to postpone its consideration, or a motion is made to recommit the bill.

Consideration of bill as amended by committee of whole house.

*See S. O. 40.* As to recommitment, see § 199.

194. Where a bill is reported from one of the standing committees, whether with or without amendments, the house may order that the bill be reprinted.

Procedure on bill reported from standing committee

PUBLIC BILLS—CHAP. IX. *continued.*

without amendments, it is set down for the report stage, and at that stage amendments may be moved. But the question that the bill be considered on report is no longer put, and the proceedings are the same as on the consideration of a bill reported with amendments from a committee of the whole house, except that the rule against speaking more than once does not apply to the member in charge of the bill or to the mover of any amendment or new clause in respect of the amendment or clause.

*See S. O. 50 and 46 ; May, 398.*

Procedure on bill reported from select committee or joint committee.

195. A bill reported from the select committee, or from a joint committee of both houses, is recommitted to a committee of the whole house.

*See May, 500.*

Order of proceedings at report stage.

196. On the consideration of a bill as amended new clauses are taken before amendments

*See May, 495.*

Restrictions on clauses and amendments.

197. On the consideration of a bill as amended

(a) a new clause may not be moved without notice ;<sup>1</sup>

PUBLIC BILLS—CHAP. IX. *continued.*

(b) an amendment may not be moved if it could not have been moved in committee without an instruction from the house; <sup>2</sup>

(c) a clause or amendment creating a charge on the public revenue, or imposing any tax, rate, or other burden on the people, may not be moved.<sup>3</sup>

<sup>1</sup> See S. O. 38. The clause must be moved by the member in whose name the notice stands.

<sup>2</sup> See S. O. 41.

<sup>3</sup> See May, 497, 559. A clause or amendment varying the incidence of any charge or burden falls within this principle. If it is desired to move any such clause or amendment, the proper course is to move the recommendation of the bill. But it is competent to move the omission or reduction of any such charge or burden.

198. On the consideration of a bill as amended the clauses are not severally put, but the bill is dealt with as a whole, and amendments are moved by reference to the page and line to which they relate. If it is desired to leave out a clause, the question put is that the clause stand part of the bill. This question cannot be put after the house has given any decision on that or on any part of that or any subsequent clause. A clause cannot be postponed.

M



PUBLIC BILLS—CHAP. IX. *continued.*

*See* May, 495-497. Subject to the differences noted above, the procedure with respect to amendments is the same as in committee, except that there are restrictions on the right to speak more than once. *See* § 146. These restrictions are relaxed in the case of a bill which has been considered by a standing committee. *See* S. O. 46.

Recommittal  
of bill.

199. When a bill stands for consideration on report it may, on motion made, be re-committed to a committee of the whole house, or to a standing committee, or to a select committee, either

- (a) generally, or
- (b) with respect to any particular provisions or proposed provisions of the bill.

If a bill is so recommitted for a limited purpose, the proceedings in committee must be limited to that purpose.

Subject to any such limitation, the proceedings consequent on any such recommittal are the same as those consequent on the original committal.

A bill may also be similarly recommitted at a subsequent stage.

*See* May, 497. Recommittal may be necessary for the purpose of creating a charge or imposing a burden. *See* §§ 197, 217-219.

*Third Reading.*

200. When a bill has been considered as amended it may, on motion made, be read the third time, either forthwith or at some subsequent sitting then appointed.

Appointment of third reading after consideration of amendments.

As to a bill reported without amendments, *see* § 191.

The third reading of a bill originating in committee in accordance with § 166 cannot be taken forthwith. *See* § 211.

201. On the order of the day being read and motion made for the third reading of a bill, the question proposed is "that this bill be now read the third time," and to this question the like amendments may be moved as on the question for second reading.<sup>1</sup>

Third reading.

To this question an amendment may also be moved that the bill be recommitted, either generally or for a limited purpose.<sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup> *See* § 170.

<sup>2</sup> *See* § 199.

202. On the third reading of a bill only verbal amendments may be made.

Amendments on third reading.

*See* S. O. 42.

PUBLIC BILLS—CHAP. IX. *continued.*

Amendment  
of title after  
third reading.

203. After the third reading of a bill the title of the bill may, if necessary, be amended for the purpose of making it conform to the contents of the bill.

*See S. O. 34.*

Motion that  
bill do pass  
not made.

204. After the third reading of a bill no question is put to the house that the bill do pass.

This question is still put in the House of Lords.

*Sending of Bill to House of Lords, and  
consideration of Lords' Amendments.*

Sending of  
bill to House  
of Lords.

205. When a bill originating in the House of Commons has been passed by the house an order is made that the clerk of the house do carry the bill to the lords and desire their concurrence.

This order is entered, as of course, in the journal. The words *Soit baillé aux seigneurs* are written on the bill as passed, and the clerk of the house then signs the bill, and takes it, with the appropriate message, to the House of Lords. *See May, 503, 509.*

If the bill is a money bill within the meaning of the Parliament Act, 1911, it must have endorsed on it, when sent up, a certificate by the Speaker that it is a money bill. 1 and 2 Geo. 5, c. 13, s. 1 (3).

Messages from  
House of Lords  
to House of

206. When a bill originating in the House of Commons is agreed to by the House of

PUBLIC BILLS—CHAP. IX. *continued.*

Lords without amendment, the lords send a message to the House of Commons accordingly.

Commons as  
to bills  
brought from  
Commons.

If such a bill is agreed to by the House of Lords with amendments, the lords return the bill to the House of Commons with a message that the lords have agreed to the bill with some amendments to which they desire the concurrence of the House of Commons.

As to the nature of the amendments which may be made by the lords, *see* §§ 247-249.

207. Amendments made by the House of Lords in a bill sent from the House of Commons are, on the application of the member in charge, set down for consideration on some future day, unless the house orders them to be considered forthwith.

Appointment  
of time for  
consideration  
of lords'  
amendments.

*See* S. O. 43. If the Speaker is satisfied that the amendments are not substantial and not contentious, a motion for their immediate consideration may, with his consent, be made without notice before the commencement or at the close of public business. Otherwise the consideration of the amendments is set down for a time fixed by the member in charge of the bill.

208. On the order being read for the con- Procedure on

PUBLIC BILLS—CHAP. IX. *continued.*

consideration  
of lords'  
amendments.

sideration of lords' amendments, a motion may be made that the consideration of them be put off for three or six months, or that the bill be laid aside.

Unless an order is made that the consideration of the amendments be put off, or that the bill be laid aside, the clerk at the table reads the amendments, and the Speaker puts the question "That the house do agree (or disagree) with the lords in the said amendment" (or "amendments").

An amendment made by the lords in a bill may be agreed to with amendments or disagreed to, but an amendment cannot be moved to the bill unless it is consequential upon, or proposed as an alternative to, a lords' amendment.

When the house disagrees to a lords' amendment, a committee is appointed to draw up reasons to be assigned to the lords for the disagreement, and a message communicating the reasons is sent accordingly.

*See May, 506.* If the lords' amendments are substantial they are printed for the convenience of the house. The position of a lords' amendment is always

PUBLIC BILLS—CHAP. IX. *continued.*

described with reference to the bill as first printed by order of the House of Lords.

209. If the house disagrees to any lords' amendment, the lords may return the bill with further amendments consequential on the rejection of their first amendments, or with amendments proposed as alternative to the amendments disagreed to.

If the lords return the bill with a message that they insist on an amendment to which the house has disagreed, the house may either

- (a) agree with or without amendment to the amendment to which it had previously disagreed, or
- (b) make, if necessary, a consequential amendment to the bill, or
- (c) make an alternative amendment, or
- (d) postpone the consideration of the lords' amendments for three or six months, or
- (e) discharge the order for the consideration of the lords' amendments, and withdraw the bill, or

PUBLIC BILLS—CHAP. IX. *continued.*

(f) order that the lords' amendments be laid aside.

*See* May, 508. As to messages and conferences, *see* § 250.

*Bills originating in the House of Lords.*

Procedure on bills originating in House of Lords.

210. When a bill originating in the House of Lords is sent down to the House of Commons, it is, on the application of the member who proposes to take charge of it in the House of Commons, read the first time and printed in pursuance of a formal order for that purpose, and is set down for second reading at a time fixed by him.

The subsequent proceedings on the bill correspond to those on a bill originating in the House of Commons.

A lords' bill, when brought down, appears at once in the weekly list of public bills, but is not set down for second reading until an application for that purpose is made at the table.

If the lords disagree with an amendment made by the commons in a lords' bill, a message is sent accordingly, and the question then proposed to the commons is that the house do, or do not, insist on that amendment.

PUBLIC BILLS—CHAP. IX. *continued.**Bills of an urgent nature.*

211. In cases of special urgency, bills have been passed through several or all of their stages on the same day. Procedure in cases of special urgency.

But, by usage, the several stages of a bill required to originate in committee must be taken on different days.

*See* May, 516-7. The class of bills required to originate in committee is described in § 166. As a general rule the successive stages of a bill are set down for different days, but, as has been observed above, §§ 191, 200, it is not unusual to take the third reading of a bill immediately after the report stage, or, if the bill has not been amended the committee stage.

*Provisions requiring Royal Consent.*

212. Where any provisions of a bill affect the prerogative of the Crown, or the hereditary revenues of the Crown, or any personal property or interests of the Crown or of the duchy of Cornwall, the consent of the Crown, or, if the case so requires, of the duke of Cornwall, must be signified by a privy councillor before the bill is read the Provisions requiring royal consent.



PUBLIC BILLS—CHAP. IX. *continued.*

third time, or a minister of the Crown must signify before that stage that the Crown places its interests at the disposal of parliament.

*See May, 448-450.*

*Royal Assent to Bill.*

Procedure for  
giving royal  
assent to a bill.

213. The royal assent to a bill may be given by the King in person, but is usually given by commission. In either case the House of Commons is summoned to attend in the House of Lords for the purpose of hearing the royal assent there signified.

*See May, 510-515.* If a bill is a money bill within the meaning of the Parliament Act, 1911, it must, when presented for the royal assent, have endorsed on it a certificate by the Speaker that it is a money bill. 1 and 2 Geo. 5, c. 13, s. 1 (3). If a bill is presented for the royal assent in pursuance of the provisions of section 2 of the Parliament Act, 1911, it must, when so presented, have endorsed on it a certificate of the Speaker that the provisions of that section have been duly complied with, 1 and 2 Geo. 5, c. 13, s. 2 (2).

*Withdrawal of Bill.*

214. On the order of the day being read <sup>Withdrawal of bill.</sup> for any stage of a bill, an order may, on the motion of the member in charge of the bill, be made that the order be discharged and the bill be withdrawn.

A bill may also be withdrawn by notice given at the table before the day on which the bill stands as an order of the day.

If a bill is not either passed or withdrawn in the course of a session, it lapses at the end of the session, unless proceedings on it are continued by a special order of the house. As to such continuance orders, *see* May, pp. 308-9, 837.

*Temporary Laws.*

215. The precise duration of every tem- <sup>Temporary laws.</sup> porary law must be expressed in a distinct clause at the end of the bill.

S. O. 45.

## CHAPTER X.

## FINANCIAL BUSINESS.

*General Rules.*

Exclusive  
right of House  
of Commons to  
grant money.

216. The right of granting money in parliament belongs exclusively to the House of Commons.

*See* resolutions of 3 July, 1678, and 6 July, 1860, below § 217, and May, 545.

"The Crown demands money, the commons grant it, and the lords assent to the grant; but the commons do not vote money unless it be required by the Crown; nor do they impose or augment taxes unless such taxation be necessary for the public service as declared by the Crown through its constitutional advisers." *See* May, 545.

*See* now the Parliament Act, 1911 (1 & 2 Geo. 5, c. 13).

Money not  
granted except  
on recommen-  
dation of  
Crown.

217. The house does not—

- (a) receive a petition for any sum relating to the public service, or
- (b) proceed upon any motion for a grant or charge upon the public

FINANCIAL BUSINESS—CHAP. X. *continued.*

revenue, whether payable out of the consolidated fund or out of money to be provided by parliament, or

- (c) receive any petition, or proceed upon any motion, for a charge upon the revenue of India ;

except upon the recommendation of the Crown.

These are the rules laid down by S. O. 66 and 70. *See* May, 559, *sqq.*, and Walpole's Todd, 2, 187, *sqq.* As to their effect on bills and clauses dealing with public money, *see* § 166. It follows from the principle embodied in these standing orders that the house cannot increase a sum demanded on behalf of the Crown for the service of the state. As to the apparent qualifications of this rule, *see* May, 563-4.

The recommendation of the Crown is, in practice, always signified by a cabinet minister.

As to charges which do not require the recommendation of the Crown, *see* May, 567, *sqq.*

As to the mode of proposing a grant for a memorial to a deceased statesman, *see* May, 571. As to the cases in which the introduction of a bill involving public expenditure, or the making of a motion advocating public expenditure or the imposition of a charge, is possible without the previous recommendation of the Crown, *see* May, 571.

218. The house does not proceed upon—

- (a) any petition, motion, or bill, for granting any money, or for releasing

Money not granted except in committee of whole house

FINANCIAL BUSINESS—CHAP. X. *continued.*

or compounding any sum of money  
owing to the Crown; or

- (b) any motion for an address to the  
Crown praying that any money may  
be issued, or that any expense may  
be incurred;

except in a committee of the whole house.

~~These are the rules laid down by S. O. 67 and 69.~~  
~~As to their effect on bills and clauses dealing with~~  
~~public money, see § 166.~~

Proposal to  
impose charge  
must be ad-  
journed and  
referred to  
committee.

219. If any motion is made in the house  
for any aid, grant, or charge upon the public  
revenue, whether payable out of the consoli-  
dated fund or out of money to be provided  
by parliament, or for any charge upon the  
people, the consideration and debate thereof  
must not be presently entered upon, but  
must be adjourned until such further day as  
the house thinks fit to appoint, and then  
must be referred to a committee of the whole  
house before any resolution or vote passes  
thereon

This is the rule laid down by S. O. 71. See May, 558-  
560. The S. O. does not apply to charges which do not

FINANCIAL BUSINESS—CHAP. X. *continued.*

require the recommendation of the Crown. *See May.* 567.

*Procedure for obtaining Supply.*

220. The demand by the Crown for grants of money for the service of each financial year is made in the speech from the throne at the beginning of the session. The King, addressing the commons, demands the annual supply for the public service, and acquaints them that estimates will be laid before them of the amount that will be required. Request from Crown for supply.

*See May, 545.* The financial year begins on the 1st of April.

221. As soon as practicable after the commencement of the session estimates are presented to the house, showing the amount which will be required for the public service during the next financial year. Supplementary and additional estimates for the current financial year are also, if necessary, presented. Presentation of estimates.

*See May, 546.*

FINANCIAL BUSINESS—CHAP. X. *continued.*

Form of  
ordinary  
annual  
estimates.

222. The ordinary annual estimates are presented in three parts or divisions, each comprising one of the three branches of the public service, namely the army, the navy, and the civil services.

Each estimate contains, first, a statement of the total grant thereby demanded, and then a statement of the detailed expenditure under each grant, divided into subheads or items.

The Treasury are responsible for the form of the estimates. Substantial alterations would probably not be made without the previous approval of the house or of the public accounts committee. *See* May, 547. The civil services include the revenue departments. The estimates, when presented, are referred to the committee of supply.

Other  
estimates.

223. Besides the ordinary annual estimates there may be presented estimates for—

- (1) votes on account ;
- (2) supplementary and additional grants ;
- (3) excess grants ;
- (4) votes of credit ; and
- (5) exceptional grants.

*See* May, 547, 554. May mentions also (p. 556) the incidental charges necessary to carry on the public

FINANCIAL BUSINESS—CHAP. X. *continued.*

service, but not of the nature of the annual supplies, which are voted every session, upon a recommendation signified by a minister of the Crown, and which are usually for salaries and other expenses caused by the legislation of the session. These would, if necessary, be met by supplementary or additional grants.

224. A vote on account is a grant in advance for the estimated departmental expenditure of the year before complete and detailed sanction has been given to that expenditure. Votes on account.

*See May, 549.* It is customary to obtain, before the 31st of March in each year, the grant for the pay and wages of the men in the army and navy for the ensuing financial year, and to use the money so granted on account for the general maintenance of the army and navy services respectively, until the grants for those services are completed. No similar arrangement applies to the civil services, and consequently votes on account are always required to maintain these services during the first part of each financial year. According to established usage, demands for votes on account are restricted to such services as have received the sanction of parliament. Votes on account may also be made necessary by a dissolution of parliament. *See May, 550.* Under a provision inserted in the annual Appropriation Act the War Office and Admiralty can, with the sanction of the Treasury, and subject to confirmation by a provision in a subsequent Appropriation Act, make a temporary application of a surplus on a vote to some other purpose of the department. This provision is based upon a resolution passed in committee and agreed to by the house before the introduction of the Appropriation Bill.



FINANCIAL BUSINESS—CHAP. X. *continued*

Supplementary  
or additional  
grants.

225. An estimate must be presented for a supplementary or additional grant when—

- (1) the amount named in the ordinary estimates for a particular service is found to be insufficient for the purposes of the current year; or
- (2) a need arises during the current year for expenditure upon some new service not contemplated in the ordinary estimates for that year.

*See* May, 552. These grants include the “estimates supplementary to those of a previous session,” “votes for supplementary or additional estimates presented by the government for war expenditure,” “votes for any new service not included in the ordinary estimates for the year, and any additional estimates for any new matter not included in the original estimates for the year,” referred to in S. O. 15. *See* § 232. As to the limits of discussion on a supplementary estimate, *see* May, 621. As to reopening the committees of supply and ways and means, *see* proceedings of November 18 and 21, 1910, 165 C.J. 302, 303, 305.

Excess grants.

226. An excess grant is needed when a department has, by means of advances from the civil contingencies fund or the treasury chest fund, or out of funds derived from

FINANCIAL BUSINESS—CHAP. X. *continued.*

“extra receipts,” or otherwise, spent money on any service during any financial year in excess of the amount granted for that service and for that year.

*See May, 553.*

A proposal for an excess grant must be first brought before the committee of public accounts, and then presented to the committee of supply in the form of a resolution which includes all the excess expenditure on the branch of the public service to which the resolution applies. As a rule the grants should be voted, and the money made available, before the end of the current financial year, so that the irregularity may be set right at the earliest possible moment. *See May, 554-5.*

227. An unexpected demand upon the Votes of credit resources of the United Kingdom, *e.g.* for the defence of the empire, or for a military service, when, on account of the magnitude or indefinite character of the service, the demand cannot be stated with the details given in an ordinary estimate, may be laid before parliament by an application based on an estimate of the total sum required for a vote of credit.

*See May, 554.* The last vote of credit was on 27 April, 1885.

FINANCIAL BUSINESS—CHAP. X. *continued.*

Exceptional  
grants.

228. An exceptional grant may be required—

- (1) to meet the cost of an imperial undertaking which forms no part of the current service of the year; or
- (2) for the maintenance of the dignity and well-being of the Crown; or
- (3) for the reward of men who have rendered distinguished service to the Crown.

*See May, 555.* The grants for the abolition of slavery, and for the purchase of the Suez Canal shares, belong to the first of these classes. Grants of the second and third class are made in pursuance of a message from the Crown. *See* § 251. A proposal for an exceptional grant is made either by a resolution proposed in a committee of the whole house appointed to sit on a future day (*see* § 219) or by the presentation of an estimate. An exceptional grant may be voted either by the committee of the whole house appointed to consider the matter, or wholly or partially by the committee of supply. If the grant is voted in the committee of supply, it is included in the Appropriation Act (*see* § 245); if in a special committee, it is authorised by a special Act. *See May, 555-6.*

Appointment  
of committees  
of supply and  
ways and  
means.

229. The house appoints the committees of supply and ways and means at the commencement of the session, as soon as an

FINANCIAL BUSINESS—CHAP. X. *continued.*

address has been agreed to in answer to the King's speech.

*See S. O. 14 ; May, 587, 603.*

These committees are committees of the whole house appointed for the transaction of financial business.

The committee of supply controls the public expenditure by considering the grants of money that will be required for the army, navy, and civil services of the year, upon the estimates of expenditure presented by the ministers of the Crown.

The committee of ways and means provides the public income raised by the imposition of annual taxation, and votes the resolutions which authorise the issue out of the consolidated fund of the sums required to meet the grants voted by the committee of supply. *See May, 588.*

230. The committees of supply and ways and means must be fixed for Monday, \*Wednesday, and Thursday, and may also be appointed for any other day on which the house meets for despatch of business.

Days for which committees of supply and ways and means must be fixed.

*See S. O. 16.* This order is of little value under the existing arrangements as to allotted days, and its only effect is that the committees of supply and ways and means must as a matter of form appear on the orders of the day for every Monday, Wednesday, and Thursday.

Supply cannot be taken unless "effective notice" has been given, *i.e.* unless notice of the votes intended to be submitted to the committee appears upon the paper. *See May, 612.* But votes of which public notice has

FINANCIAL BUSINESS—CHAP. X. *continued.*

been given have been allowed to be taken although omitted from the paper. When it is intended to take ways and means, notice that resolutions will be moved appears on the paper.

Procedure on  
going into  
committee of  
supply.

231. Whenever the committee of supply stands as an order of the day, the Speaker, on the order being read, leaves the chair without question put, unless on first going into supply on the army, navy, or civil service estimates respectively, or on any vote of credit, an amendment is moved or question raised relating to the estimates proposed to be taken in committee of supply.

*See S. O. 17.* The effect of this order is to stop the general discussions which used to take place on the question formerly put whenever supply was an order of the day, that the Speaker do now leave the chair. The only occasions on which such a question can now be put, and therefore on which a debate can now arise, are when the annual estimates of any one of the three classes are first set down for consideration, and on these occasions the debate must be confined to the class of estimates of which notice has been given. *See May, 608.*

A motion made on going into committee of supply is technically an amendment to the question that the Speaker do now leave the chair, proposing to leave out certain words from that motion, and substitute others. When the question that the words proposed to be left

FINANCIAL BUSINESS—CHAP. X. *continued.*

out stand part of the question has been decided in the affirmative, no further amendment can be moved, but discussion can be continued on the main question, *i.e.* that the Speaker leave the chair. Therefore the subsequent amendments, if any, standing on the paper merely indicate topics of discussion. A member who has given notice of an amendment does not wait for the Speaker's call, but rises to move when the opportunity occurs. *See* May, 609. On the question that the Speaker leave the chair it is not proper to discuss in detail particular votes to be taken in committee of supply.

232.—(1) As soon as the committee of supply has been appointed and estimates have been presented, the business of supply is, until disposed of, the first order of the day on Thursday,<sup>1</sup> unless the house otherwise order on the motion of a minister of the Crown, moved at the commencement of public business, to be decided without amendment or debate. Days allotted for supply.

(2) Not more than twenty days, being days before the 5th of August, must be allotted for the consideration of the annual estimates for the army, navy, and civil services, including votes on account.<sup>2</sup> The days allotted do not include any day on which the question has to be put that the



FINANCIAL BUSINESS—CHAP. X. *continued.*

Speaker do leave the chair,<sup>3</sup> or any day on which the business of supply does not stand as first order.

(3) Provided that the days occupied by the consideration of estimates supplementary to those of a previous session<sup>4</sup> or of any vote of credit,<sup>5</sup> or of votes for supplementary or additional estimates<sup>6</sup> presented by the government for war expenditure, or for any new service<sup>7</sup> not included in the ordinary estimates for the year, shall not be included in the computation of the twenty days aforesaid.

(4) Provided also that on motion made after notice, to be decided without amendment or debate, additional time, not exceeding three days, may be allotted for the purposes aforesaid, either before or after the 5th of August.

(5) On a day so allotted, no business other than the business of supply<sup>8</sup> can be taken before eleven,<sup>9</sup> and no business in committee or proceedings on report of supply can be taken after eleven, whether a general order exempting business from interruption

FINANCIAL BUSINESS—CHAP. X. *continued.*

under the Standing Order (Sittings of the House) is in force or not, unless the house otherwise order on the motion of a minister of the Crown, moved at the commencement of public business, to be decided without amendment or debate.<sup>10</sup>

(6) Of the days so allotted, not more than one day in committee may be allotted to any vote on account, and not more than one sitting<sup>11</sup> to the report of that vote. At eleven on the close of the day on which the committee on that vote is taken, and at the close of the sitting<sup>11</sup> on which the report of that vote is taken, the chairman or the Speaker, as the case may be, must forthwith put every question necessary to dispose of the vote or the report.

(7) At ten of the clock on the last day but one of the days so allotted the chairman must forthwith put every question necessary to dispose of the vote then under consideration, and must then forthwith put the question with respect to each class of the civil service estimates, that the total amount of the votes



FINANCIAL BUSINESS—CHAP. X. *continued.*

outstanding in that class be granted for the services defined in the class, and must in like manner put severally the questions that the total amounts of the votes outstanding in the estimates for the navy, the army, and the revenue departments be granted for the services defined in those estimates.

(8) At ten of the clock on the last (not being earlier than the twentieth) of the allotted days, the Speaker must forthwith put every question necessary to dispose of the report of the resolution then under consideration, and must then forthwith put, with respect to each class of the civil service estimates, the question that the house doth agree with the committee in all the outstanding resolutions reported in respect of that class, and must then put a like question with respect to all the resolutions outstanding in the estimates for the navy, the army, the revenue departments, and other outstanding resolutions<sup>12</sup> severally.

(9) On the days appointed for concluding the business of supply, the consideration of

FINANCIAL BUSINESS—CHAP. X. *continued.*

that business may not be anticipated by a motion of adjournment, and no dilatory motion may be moved on proceedings for that business, and the business is not interrupted under any standing order.

(10) Any additional estimate for any new matter not included in the original estimates for the year must be submitted for consideration in the committee of supply on some day not later than two days before the committee is closed.

(11) For the purposes of this order two Fridays are deemed equivalent to a single sitting on any other day.

This is S. O. 15.

<sup>1</sup> Where the proceedings in committee of supply had been terminated by a count, and consequently there had been no report, and no day had been fixed for the committee to sit again, the house, under this standing order, went into committee of supply on the following Thursday, and the proceedings of that Thursday and the preceding Thursday were reported together (23 May, 1907).

<sup>2</sup> See § 224.

<sup>3</sup> See § 231.

<sup>4</sup> As to supplementary estimates, see § 225.

FINANCIAL BUSINESS—CHAP. X. *continued.*

<sup>6</sup> See § 227.

<sup>6</sup> See § 225.

<sup>7</sup> This phrase seems to be equivalent to the phrase "new matter" in paragraph (10) of this order. It would apparently include the exceptional grants referred to, May, 555, and some of the supplementary grants referred to, May, 552. See §§ 225, 228.

<sup>8</sup> "Business of supply" includes, not only the report of supply, but also the business in committee of ways and means and on the report from that committee which is necessary to complete and render effective the grants made in committee of supply. "Business in committee or proceedings on report of supply" means business in committee of supply and proceedings on report of supply, but does not include business in committee of ways and means.

<sup>9</sup> This prohibition does not exclude private business or such matters as are dealt with in ordinary course before the first order of the day is called.

<sup>10</sup> A motion allowing other business to be taken before eleven used to be made on the last of the allotted days, but is now considered to be unnecessary.

<sup>11</sup> Since the abolition of the double sittings "day" and "sitting" have become synonymous.

<sup>12</sup> This would include the exceptional grants referred to, May, 555. See § 228.

Procedure in  
committee of  
supply.

233.—(1) When a motion is made in committee of supply to omit or reduce any item of a vote, a question is proposed from the

FINANCIAL BUSINESS—CHAP. X. *continued.*

chair for omitting or reducing that item accordingly, and members must speak to that question only, until it has been disposed of.

(2) When several motions are offered, they must be taken in the order in which the items to which they relate appear in the printed estimates.

(3) After a question has been proposed from the chair for omitting or reducing any items, no motion may be made, or debate allowed, upon any preceding item.

(4) When it has been proposed to omit or reduce items in a vote, the question is afterwards put upon the original vote, or upon the reduced vote, as the case may be.

(5) After a question has been proposed from the chair for a reduction of the whole vote, no motion may be made for omitting or reducing any item.

These are the rules laid down by the resolutions of 9 February, 1858, and 28 April, 1868. *See May*, 618. As to the notice of the votes to be taken in committee of supply, *see* note on § 230.

When a proposal is made for reducing a grant, the

FINANCIAL BUSINESS—CHAP. X. *continued.*

question proposed from the chair is that the smaller sum, to which the proposal would reduce the grant, be granted. But when the proposal is to reduce an item, the question proposed is that the item be reduced by a particular amount. *See May, 617, 618.*

Items of a grant must be dealt with separately, and an amendment including more than one item must be moved as a reduction of the whole grant. *See May, 619.*

The rule (3) prohibiting return in debate to prior items remains in force although the motion on which the question was proposed is withdrawn, and prohibits renewal of discussion on a particular item under cover of discussion of the whole grant. *See May, 619.*

Restrictions  
on motions in  
committee of  
supply.

234. In committee of supply a motion cannot be made—

(a) to increase a grant asked for ; or

(b) to alter the destination of a grant.

*See May, 615.* The sole function of the committee of supply is to grant, reduce, or refuse the supplies set forth in the estimates. If it is necessary to increase a grant, either the estimate for the grant must be withdrawn and a revised estimate presented, or a supplemental or additional estimate must be presented.

The committee of supply can reduce estimates of expenditure, *i.e.* can refuse to grant as much as the Crown asks for, but cannot reduce or discuss the application of appropriations in aid, these not being sums demanded by the Crown, but sums, actual or estimated, received from other sources.

FINANCIAL BUSINESS—CHAP. X. *continued.*

235. When a resolution passed by the committee of supply is reported to the house, consideration of the report must be set down for a future day.

Report of  
supply.

On the consideration of the report a motion to increase the amount mentioned in the resolution cannot be made.

*See May, 626.* These rules follow from the principles embodied in S. O. 67 and 69. *See § 219.* A resolution, when reported, has sometimes been recommitted, at the instance of a minister of the Crown, for the purpose of increasing the amount granted. *See May, 628.* As to the procedure on reading the order of the day for consideration of the report, *see § 70.*

236. All money granted in any session for the service of the Crown must, during that session, be appropriated by Act of Parliament to some distinct use, to take effect either wholly or partly in the financial year in which the Act is passed.

Appropriation  
of supply.

*See May, 590,* and the ruling of Mr. Speaker Peel on 24 June, 1890; 411 Hansard, 3rd series, vol. 345, p. 1802. This is an important constitutional principle, to which effect is given by the annual Appropriation Act. *See §§ 244, 245.* The votes are taken "for services coming in course of payment during the year."

*Ways and Means.*

Functions of  
committee of  
ways and  
means.

237. The functions of the committee of ways and means are—

- (1) to authorise grants out of the consolidated fund ;
- (2) to consider and vote the taxes necessary for the supplies of the year.

*See May, 588-590.* The proceeds of all taxes must unless some statute otherwise provides, be paid into the consolidated fund.

Resolutions  
to authorise  
grants.

238. For the purpose of authorising grants out of the consolidated fund, a minister of the Crown, in committee of ways and means, moves resolutions in the following form :  
“ That, towards making good the supply granted to His Majesty for the service of the year ending on the 31st of March, 191 , the sum of £        be granted out of the consolidated fund of the United Kingdom.”

*See May, 591.* The draft on the consolidated fund authorised by any such resolution must not exceed the amount of supply which has been previously granted for the service of the year, and it is the duty of the public

FINANCIAL BUSINESS—CHAP. X. *continued.*

bill office, acting on behalf of the Speaker, to ensure compliance with this rule. *See* May, 592.

239. When the chancellor of the exchequer has made his annual financial statement, he moves, in committee of ways and means, the resolutions required for continuing, imposing, remitting, or reducing taxes, or otherwise regulating the collection of the revenue. Resolutions  
for taxation.

These resolutions require confirmation by Act of Parliament, but when any such resolution is to take effect at once it is, by usage, brought into operation as soon as it has been passed by the committee of ways and means.

*See* May, 588, 589. The annual financial statement, commonly called "the budget," is usually made in the committee of ways and means.

The consequent resolutions are usually handed in at the table immediately after the conclusion of the budget statement, and one at least of them is usually passed on the same day. This, however, is not necessary except for the purpose of imposing a new tax which has to come into immediate operation.

The legislative authority required to give complete effect to the resolutions is given by the Finance Act of the year. *See* § 243. If a resolution to which anticipatory effect has been given is subsequently modified in the



FINANCIAL BUSINESS—CHAP. X. *continued.*

progress of the Finance Bill, it may become necessary to make readjustments, and the money collected may have to be returned.

Procedure in committee of ways and means.

240. The procedure as to amendments in committee of ways and means corresponds to the procedure in ordinary committees of the whole house, and not to the procedure in committee of supply.

*See May, 624.*

Restrictions on motions in committee of ways and means.

241. In committee of ways and means a proposal to increase the amount proposed to be raised by taxes cannot be made except by a minister of the Crown.

*See May, 625.* This follows from the principle that a demand for public money must proceed from the Crown.

Report of ways and means.

242. When a resolution passed by the committee of ways and means is reported to the house, the consideration of the resolution on report must be set down for a future day.

On the consideration of a resolution reported from the committee of ways and means, no motion involving an increase of taxation can be made, whether by a minister of the Crown or otherwise. If there is to be an increase, there must be a fresh resolution.

*See § 219 ; May, 626.*

FINANCIAL BUSINESS—CHAP. X. *continued.*

243. Resolutions passed by the committee of ways and means, when agreed to by the house, require confirmation by Act of Parliament. Legislation consequent on ways and means resolutions.

The resolutions authorising grants out of the consolidated fund are confirmed by one or more Consolidated Fund Acts and by the annual Appropriation Act.

The resolutions as to taxes are confirmed by the annual Finance Act.

*See May, 629.* The introduction of the bills for these purposes is ordered by the house when it has agreed to the necessary resolutions.

244. The object of a Consolidated Fund Act is to empower the Treasury to receive out of the consolidated fund for the service of the departments for whose use money has been granted such sums as may be required in anticipation of the final sanction given by the Appropriation Act. Consolidated Fund Acts.

*See May, 557 ; the Exchequer and Audit Departments Act, 1886 (29 and 30 Vict., c. 39) ; and s. 2 of the Public Accounts and Charges Act, 1891 (54 and 55 Vict., c. 24).*

In order to meet the financial exigencies of each year the first Consolidated Fund Act must be passed in time to receive the royal assent and to allow of the necessary issues being made before the 1st of April.

FINANCIAL BUSINESS—CHAP. X. *continued.*

Other Consolidated Fund Acts are passed, if and when necessary, during the course of the session.

Each of these Acts, besides authorising grants from the Consolidated Fund, authorises the Banks of England and Ireland, on application of the Treasury, to advance to the amount authorised by the Act the sums required for the public service in respect of any services for which grants have been voted during the same session, and authorises the Treasury to borrow on Treasury bills. *See May, 591.*

Appropriation  
Act.

245. When all the supply grants necessary for the service of the year have been voted by the committee of supply, a resolution is moved in the committee of ways and means for authorising a grant out of the consolidated fund to provide the balance of money required for the purpose of those grants.

When this resolution has been agreed to on report, the Appropriation Bill for the session is brought in on an order of the house.

This bill

- (1) authorises the issue out of the consolidated fund of the remaining sums necessary for the service of the year ;
- (2) enacts that each grant voted during the session shall be expended upon

FINANCIAL BUSINESS—CHAP. X. *continued.*

the service to which it is thereby appropriated in accordance with the terms prescribed by the resolutions voted in the committee of supply; and

- (3) ratifies the applications of the army and navy grants.

*See* May, 593-4. The debate on the several stages of the Appropriation Bill (and of any Consolidated Fund Bill) is confined to the official conduct or actions of the persons who receive or administer the grants specified in the bill. *See* May, 594. Amendments cannot be moved to reduce the amount or alter the destination of any grant. *See* May, 595. As to the ratification of the application of army and navy grants, *see* § 224.

246. The legislative provisions required to Finance Act. give effect to the resolutions as to taxation for any financial year are now, by usage, embodied in a single act, called the Finance Act of the year in which it is passed.

This Act now usually contains all the provisions incidental to the financial arrangements for the year. Successive stages of the bill must be taken on separate days. At the report stage no increase of taxation can be proposed, but if it is desired to insert any provision imposing an additional charge on the people, the bill may be recommitted for this purpose. At no stage can any increase of taxation be proposed except by a minister of the Crown.

## CHAPTER XI.

RELATIONS BETWEEN THE TWO  
HOUSES.

Privileges of  
House of  
Commons with  
respect to  
charges on the  
people.

247. It was resolved by the House of Commons on 3 July, 1678 :—

That all aids and supplies to His Majesty are the sole gift of the Commons ;

That all bills for the granting of such aids and supplies ought to begin with the Commons ; and

That it is the undoubted and sole right of the Commons to direct, limit, and appoint in such bills, the ends, purposes, considerations, conditions, limitations, and qualifications of such grants, which ought not to be changed or altered by the House of Lords.

It was resolved by the House of Commons on 6 July, 1860 :—

That the right of granting aids and supplies to the Crown is in the

RELATIONS BETWEEN THE TWO HOUSES—CHAP. XI.  
*continued.*

Commons alone, as an essential part of their constitution, and the limitation of all such grants, as to matter, manner, measure, and time ;

That although the Lords have exercised the power of rejecting bills of several descriptions relative to taxation by negating the whole, yet the exercise of that power by them has not been frequent and is justly regarded by this house with peculiar jealousy, as affecting the right of the Commons to grant the supplies and to provide the ways and means for the service of the year ;

That, to guard for the future against an undue exercise of that power by the Lords, and to secure to the Commons their rightful control over taxation and supply, the house has in its own hands the power so to impose and remit taxes, and to frame bills of supply, that the right of the Commons as to the matter, manner, measure,

RELATIONS BETWEEN THE TWO HOUSES—CHAP. XI.  
*continued.*

and time may be maintained inviolate.

The practice which has grown up under the resolution of 1678, as emphasised by the resolutions of 1860, is described in May, pp. 573-586. Any infraction of the principles affirmed by that practice is liable to be treated by the Commons as a breach of their privileges.

The main conclusions to be drawn from the course of practice may be stated as follows :—

(1) The Lords ought not to initiate any legislative proposal, embodied in a public bill, and imposing a charge on the people, whether by way of taxes, rates, or otherwise, or regulating the administration or application of money raised by such a charge.

(2) The Lords ought not to amend any such legislative proposal by altering the amount of a charge, or its incidence, duration, mode of assessment, levy, or collection, or the administration or application of money raised by such a charge.

(3) The Lords may, subject to the provisions of the Parliament Act, 1911, reject the whole of a bill embodying any such legislative proposal, or may reject the whole of a set of provisions embodying any such legislative proposal, and forming part of a bill which they are otherwise entitled to amend, when the set of provisions so rejected forms a distinct and separate subject.

(4) Where the Commons assert their privileges in respect of a bill originating in the House of Lords, they resolve that the bill be laid aside, or be postponed for six months or some other period.



RELATIONS BETWEEN THE TWO HOUSES—CHAP. XI.  
*continued.*

(5) Where the Commons assert their privileges in respect of an amendment made by the Lords in a bill originating in the Commons, they disagree with the amendment, and send a message to the Lords stating that the amendment would interfere with the public revenue, or affect the levy and application of rates, or alter the area of taxation, or otherwise infringe the privileges of the house, and that the Commons consider it unnecessary on their part to offer any further reason, hoping this reason may be deemed sufficient.

(6) The Commons have, by standing order, waived their privileges in certain classes of cases. *See* §§ 248, 249.

(7) The Commons sometimes waive their privileges in particular cases where the house has not considered it advisable to insist upon them. *See* May, 577-8. In such cases the Commons often justify their action by means of an entry in the journal made by direction of the Speaker, and explaining the reason for the course adopted.

(8) The Lords have occasionally, after making an amendment which would throw a burden on public funds, qualified the amendment by a proviso that it should not have that effect. Such a proviso prevents the question of privilege being directly raised, but makes the amendment nugatory, and is intended as an invitation to the Commons to strike it out and thus make the imposition of the burden their own act. This course was adopted in the case of the Local Government (Ireland) Bill, 1898, and the Education Bill, 1902.

(9) When the Lords wish to indicate that certain financial provisions are required to give effect to legislative proposals made by them, those provisions



RELATIONS BETWEEN THE TWO HOUSES—CHAP. XI.  
*continued.*

are printed in italics in the bill or amendment sent down by them, but are not supposed to form part of the bill or amendment so sent down. They operate merely as suggestions, and *must*, if adopted by the House of Commons, be voted and passed as proposals originating in that house.

The powers of the House of Lords with respect to taxation and supply have now been restricted by s. 1 of the Parliament Act, 1911 (1 & 2 Geo. 5, c. 13), but the Act contains a declaration (s. 6) that "nothing in this Act shall diminish or qualify the existing rights or privileges of the House of Commons."

Waiver of  
privileges with  
respect to  
penalties,  
fees, and  
forfeitures.

248. With respect to bills brought to the House of Commons from the House of Lords, or returned by the House of Lords to the House of Commons, with amendments, whereby any pecuniary penalty, forfeiture, or fee is authorised, imposed, appropriated, regulated, varied, or extinguished, the House of Commons does not insist on its ancient and undoubted privileges in the following cases :—

- (1) When the object of the pecuniary penalty or forfeiture is to secure the execution of the Act, or the punishment or prevention of offences ;

RELATIONS BETWEEN THE TWO HOUSES—CHAP. XI.  
*continued.*

(2) Where the fees are imposed in respect of benefit taken or service rendered under the Act, and in order to the execution of the Act, and are not made payable into the Treasury or Exchequer, or in aid of the public revenue, and do not form the ground of public accounting by the parties receiving the same, either in respect of deficit or surplus ;

(3) When a bill is a private bill for a local or personal Act.

This is S. O. 44.

249. The House of Commons does not insist on its privileges with regard to any clauses in private bills, or in bills to confirm any provisional orders or provisional certificates, sent down from the House of Lords, which refer to tolls and charges for services performed, and are not in the nature of a tax, or which refer to rates assessed and levied by local authorities for local purposes.

Waiver of  
privileges  
with respect  
to tolls and  
charges in  
private bills.

This is S. O. (private business) No. 226. *See* May, 708.

RELATIONS BETWEEN THE TWO HOUSES—CHAP. XI.  
*continued.*

Communica-  
tions between  
the two  
houses.

250. Communications between the two houses are ordinarily made by messages, which are usually conveyed by the clerk of one house to the clerk of the other.

*See* May, pp. 436, 437. The commonest form of message is for the purpose of conveying a bill from one house to the other. Messages are also sent for requesting the attendance of witnesses, for the interchange of reports and other documents, for the appointment of a joint committee (*see* § 99), and for communicating other matters of an ordinary description which occur in the course of parliamentary proceedings. The practice of sending messages by clerks of the house was introduced by resolution of 24 May, 1855. *See* May, 437. The old practice of holding formal conferences, the procedure at which is described in May, 437-441, has fallen into desuetude.

## CHAPTER XII.

COMMUNICATIONS BETWEEN THE  
CROWN AND THE HOUSE.

251. Communications from the Crown to the house are made—

Mode of  
making com-  
munications  
from Crown  
to house.

In the House of Lords, to both houses—

- (1) by a speech from the throne, delivered either by the King, or by the lord chancellor on his behalf, at the beginning or end of the session ;
- (2) by lord commissioners under the great seal, at any time ;

In the House of Commons—

- (1) by a message, under the sign manual or otherwise ;
- (2) through a minister of the Crown ;
- (3) through a privy councillor.

*See* May, 445 ; and §§ 4, 7, 8, 213.

252. A message under the sign manual may be sent for the purpose of announcing

Message from  
Crown.

COMMUNICATIONS BETWEEN THE CROWN AND THE  
HOUSE—CHAP. XII. *continued.*

some important public event which requires the attention of parliament, or to inform parliament of an emergency which occasions the calling out for service of the territorial and reserve forces, or to request provision for the royal family, or a grant for the reward of persons who have done distinguished service to the empire. The message is brought by a member of the house who is a minister of the Crown. He appears at the bar, informs the Speaker that he has a message from the King to the house, signed by the King himself, and then, on being so desired by the Speaker, brings the message up to the chair and delivers it to the Speaker, who then reads it to the house. Whilst the message is being read members remain uncovered.

Messages not under the sign manual, and of a less important character, such as replies to ordinary addresses, are brought by a member of the royal household (being a member of the house), who appears at the bar for this purpose, and on being called by

COMMUNICATIONS BETWEEN THE CROWN AND THE  
HOUSE—CHAP. XII. *continued.*

the Speaker delivers the message at the table.

*See May, 445, 446, 555, 556.*

253. Communications of a less formal nature may be made to the house by a minister of the Crown acting on behalf of the Crown. Communications through ministers of the Crown.

Thus a minister of the Crown indicates the amount required for the public service by presenting estimates (*see May, 546*); signifies the recommendation from the Crown of a motion creating a charge upon the public revenues or the revenues of India (*May, 448, 558, 559*); signifies that the Crown places its interest in particular rights or property at the disposal of parliament (*May, 449-450*); and signifies the permission of the Crown to take proceedings for the election of a Speaker (*May, 157, 447*).

254. When the consent of the Crown, or of the duke of Cornwall, is required to any provision of a bill, the consent may be signified by a privy councillor. Communications through privy councillors.

*See May, 448; and § 212.*

255. Formal communications from the house to the Crown are made by means of an address to the Crown. Addresses from the house.

COMMUNICATIONS BETWEEN THE CROWN AND THE HOUSE—CHAP. XII. *continued.*

*See* May, 451-455. An address may be in reply to a speech from the throne (May, 170-171), or to a message from the Crown (May, 451), or may originate with the house. The subjects to which addresses may relate are of great variety (May, 453). They may be of a formal or ceremonial character, such as addresses conveying expressions of congratulation, or condolence, or may support, recommend, approve, or condemn particular action by the executive. An address praying that money may be issued, or that any expenses may be incurred, must be based on a resolution in committee. *See* S. O. 69 and § 218. An address may be presented by the two houses jointly, but is more often presented by one of the two houses separately. As to the mode of presenting an address, *see* May, 455. An address from the House of Commons may be presented by the house itself, or by members of the house being privy councillors, or being members of the royal household, or by nominated members, as the house may order. Besides the presentation of an address, other less formal modes of making communications to the Crown are occasionally adopted *See* May, 456.

## CHAPTER XIII.

## WITNESSES.

256. The house can, by order, require the attendance of a person as a witness, either at the bar of the house or before a select committee. Power of house to summon witness.

An order of the house for this purpose is signed by the clerk of the house.

*See May, 424, &c.* The attendance of a witness at the bar of the house for examination either by the house or by a committee of the whole house is now very rare, and the power of the house to order the attendance of a witness is usually exercised to secure the attendance of a witness before a select committee which is not invested with the power of sending for persons, papers, and records. Most witnesses attend voluntarily, but a witness often requires a formal order for attendance as a justification for absentsing himself from the performance of duties, public or private.

257. When a committee are, by order of the house, invested with power to send for persons, papers, and records, they can summon a witness by an order signed by the chairman of the committee. Power of committee to summon witness.



WITNESSES—CHAP. XIII. *continued.*

If the witness does not attend in pursuance of the order, the committee report the fact to the house.

*See May, 425.* Committees on private bills are not usually invested with this power, and therefore have to seek the intervention of the house if they cannot otherwise obtain the attendance of a witness.

**Warrant for production of prisoner as witness.**

258. If a person whose attendance is required as a witness is in prison, the Speaker can, in pursuance of an order of the house, issue his warrant to the keeper of the prison, requiring him to bring the prisoner in safe custody in order to his being examined.

*See May, 425, and 825 (note).*

**Punishment for failure to attend as witness.**

259. If a person summoned as a witness by the house, or by a committee having power to require the attendance of witnesses, fails to obey the summons, he is liable to the punishment attached to a breach of the privileges of the house.

*See May, 425.*

**Request for attendance of member as witness.**

260. If a select committee desire the attendance of a member as a witness the chairman

WITNESSES—CHAP. XIII. *continued.*

of the committee writes and requests him to attend.

*See May, 426.*

261. If a select committee desire the attendance, as a witness, of a peer or of an officer of the House of Lords, the house, at the request of the committee, sends a message to the House of Lords requesting that leave be given for his attendance.

Request for attendance of peer or officer of the House of Lords.

*See May, 426, 427.*

262. The house may administer an oath to any witness examined at the bar of the house.

Power to administer oaths to witnesses.

A committee of the whole house may administer an oath to any witness examined before the committee.

If any person so examined wilfully give false evidence he is liable to the penalties for perjury.

A person to be so examined may substitute an affirmation for an oath.

An oath or affirmation for the purpose of the examination may be administered by the

WITNESSES—CHAP. XIII. *continued.*

Speaker, or by a person appointed for that purpose either by him or by any standing order or other order of the house.

These provisions are made by s. 1 of the Parliamentary Witnesses Oaths Act, 1871 (34 & 35 Vict. c. 83).

Persons  
authorised to  
administer  
oaths.

263. Any oath taken or affirmation made by a witness before the house, or a committee of the whole house, may be administered by the clerk at the table.

Any oath taken or affirmation made by a witness before a select committee may be administered by the chairman or by the clerk attending the committee.

These provisions are made by S. O. 86 and 87.

Protection of  
witnesses.

264. If any person threatens or in any way punishes, damnifies, or injures, or attempts to punish, damnify, or injure, any person for having given evidence upon any inquiry by any committee of the house, or on account of the evidence which he has given upon any such inquiry, he is liable to fine or imprisonment under the Witnesses (Public Inquiries) Protection Act, 1892.

*See* 55 & 56 Vict. c. 64. *See* also the usual sessional order as to witnesses, below, p. 310.

WITNESSES—CHAP. XIII. *continued.*

265. No clerk or officer of the house, or shorthand writer employed to take minutes of evidence before the house or a committee thereof, may give evidence elsewhere in respect of any proceedings or examination held at the bar or before any committee of the house, without the special leave of the house.

Evidence of proceedings in house not to be given without leave.

*See* the resolution of 26 May, 1818, and May, 431. Leave is obtained by a petition to the house. Leave may also be given, during a recess by the Speaker, and during a dissolution by the clerk of the house.

## CHAPTER XIV.

## ACCOUNTS AND PAPERS.

Authority for  
presenting  
accounts and  
papers.

266. Accounts and papers are presented to the house in pursuance of—

- (1) provisions of an Act of Parliament,  
or
- (2) an order of the house, or
- (3) an address to the Crown, or
- (4) the command of the Crown.

These are the usual modes. But there are other modes also, *e.g.* under some of the standing orders relating to private business.

The papers presented in pursuance of Acts of Parliament are mostly reports, accounts, and other documents which, under numerous statutory provisions, are required to be laid before parliament.

The house, by means of orders, or of addresses to the Crown, obtains returns supplying information on matters of public interest. If the return relates to a matter connected with the exercise of the royal prerogative, it is obtained by means of an address to the Crown ; if not, it is obtained by an order of the house. The general rule is that information to be obtained from or through any of the revenue departments, any department under the Treasury, or any department constituted or regulated by statute, is obtained by means of an order, whilst information to be obtained from or through a secretary of state or the privy council, is obtained by means of an address.

ACCOUNTS AND PAPERS—CHAP. XIV. *continued.*

*See* May, 536, 538. The information sought must relate to a matter of public importance and be obtainable through a public authority. A motion for a return may be opposed on grounds of public policy, such as that the disclosure of the information sought is not for the public interest, or that its supply would involve unreasonable labour or expense. *See* May, 539. If a motion for a return is opposed it must be made at the time set apart for notices of motion. If it is unopposed it may be made either then or at any time before the commencement or after the conclusion of public business, and either by or on behalf of the member in whose name it stands. A return will not be treated as unopposed except on evidence of consent by the department responsible for supplying the information sought.

Papers are frequently presented to parliament by command of the Crown, without any application from either house. Command papers must be presented to both houses.

Papers are usually presented to the house without any formality, by being "laid on the table," that is, in most cases, by being sent to the journal office. Under S. O. 95 papers presented by command may, during the recess, be presented by delivery to the librarian. For the convenience of members papers which are to be printed should be presented in duplicate.

Papers presented in pursuance of a statute, or of an order of the house, or of an address to the Crown, are, if of sufficient importance, printed by order of the house, and in accordance with directions given by the Speaker. The order is usually treated as an order of course.

Papers presented by command are printed under the directions of the department from which they issue. There is an exception in the case of the estimates, which are printed by order of the house.

ACCOUNTS AND PAPERS—CHAP. XIV. *continued.*

Every printed paper bear a distinctive number, and shows on its face the date on which it was ordered to be printed, or, if a command paper, the month in which it was presented, and in either case, the price at which it may be purchased by the public.

The printed accounts and papers are distributed to members of parliament and certain other specified persons and authorities in accordance with regulations made on the 20th of March, 1889, by a select committee appointed to superintend the form and to regulate the distribution of parliamentary papers. The vote office is charged with the distribution of parliamentary papers to members of the house.

The accounts and papers of each session are arranged in volumes after the end of the session, and an index of the whole of the sessional volumes is made. There is also a general index to the accounts and papers for each of the two periods 1801 to 1852 and 1853 to 1899, and an index for the decennial period 1900 to 1909 is in course of preparation.

Papers presented but not printed remain in the custody of the librarian.

If a minister of the Crown quotes in the house a despatch or other state paper which has not been presented to the house, he ought to lay it on the table. This rule is analogous to the rule observed in courts of law against quoting documents which are not produced in evidence. It cannot be applied to private documents, or to documents which are alleged by the minister to be of such a nature that their production would be inconsistent with the public interest. *See* May, 338, 339, 539.

A contract requiring confirmation by parliament must be laid on the table and confirmed by a public act. *See* S. O. 72-74.

## CHAPTER XV.

## RECORDS OF THE HOUSE.

267. A short record of the proceedings of Votes and the house each day on which it sits is com-<sup>proceedings.</sup> piled from the notes taken by the clerks at the table, is distributed in a printed form next morning, and is known as "Votes and Proceedings."

. See May, 201.

268. The journal of the house is made up Journal of the from the "Votes and Proceedings," and is<sup>house.</sup> printed at the end of each session.

An index, called the sessional index, is appended to the journal of each session, and another index, called the general index, is compiled at intervals of about ten years.

See May, 201, 202. The journals of the House of Commons go back to the first year of Edward VI., 1547. The votes and proceedings have been printed, with some interruptions, since 1680. A King's printer's copy of the journal is admissible as evidence under 8 & 9 Vict., c. 113, s. 3.

The printing of the votes and proceedings, the journal, and the index, is provided for by a sessional order. See § 8, and pp. 311, 312.



## CHAPTER XVI.

## MISCELLANEOUS.

*Attendance of Members.*

Duty of  
member to  
attend.

269. It is the duty of every member of the House of Commons to attend the service of the house.

*See May, 178, 179.*

This duty is declared by two acts (5 Ric. 2, st. 2, c. 4 ; 6 Hen. 8, c. 16), which are still unrepealed, and was formerly enforced by forfeiture of wages, call of the house, and in other modes. *See May, 179.* But the wages formerly paid to members ceased in the 17th century, and a call of the house has not been enforced since 1836. Motions for a call of the house have been made on various subsequent occasions, but the order has always been negatived, or, if made, discharged. *See May, 181.* (Salaries are now paid to members. *See the resolution agreed to Aug. 15, 1911.*)

The duty to attend is, however, recognised by the orders which are occasionally made for granting leave of absence to a member on the ground of illness, domestic affliction, or for some similar reason. *See May, 182.* These orders are made on motion, after notice, and usually before the commencement or after the conclusion of public business. *See May, 238, 246.*

Attendance upon the service of parliament includes the obligation to fulfil the duties imposed upon members by the orders and regulations of the house. And, unless

MISCELLANEOUS—CHAP. XVI. *continued.*

leave of absence has been obtained, a member cannot excuse himself from attending a committee when his attendance, as in the case of a private bill committee, is made compulsory by standing or other orders. *See May, 182.*

*Duties of Members as to Professional  
Advocacy for Reward.*

270. It was resolved by the house on 26 February, 1830, that—It is contrary to the law and usage of parliament, that any member of this house should be permitted to engage, either by himself or any partner, in the management of private bills before this or the other house of parliament, for pecuniary reward. (85 C. J., 107.)

Member not  
to advocate  
cause for  
pecuniary  
consideration.

It was resolved by the house on 22 June, 1858, that—It is contrary to the usage, and derogatory to the dignity of this house, that any of its members should bring forward promote, or advocate in this house any proceeding or measure in which he may have acted or been concerned, for or in consideration of any pecuniary fee or reward. (113 C. J., 247.)

MISCELLANEOUS—CHAP. XVI. *continued.*

As to the effect of these resolutions, *see* May, 83, 84, and the debates of 22 June, 1858 (217 Hansard, 3rd series, vol. 151, p. 176), and 10 Feb., 1893 (430 Hansard, 4th series, vol. 8, p. 1052). \*

*Admission of Strangers.*

Rules as to  
admission of  
strangers.

271. The admission of strangers, during the sittings of the house, to those portions of the house which are not reserved for the exclusive use of members, is in accordance with regulations made by the Speaker.

*See* May, 205-7 ; S. O. 89 ; and the reports of the select committees of 1888 and 1893 on the House of Commons (Admission of Strangers).

Power to order  
withdrawal of  
strangers.

272. If at any sitting of the house, or in committee, any member takes notice that strangers are present, the Speaker or chairman of committee, as the case may be, must forthwith put the question, "That strangers be ordered to withdraw," without permitting any debate or amendment ; provided that the Speaker or the chairman may, whenever he thinks fit, order the withdrawal of strangers from any part of the house.

This is the rule laid down by S. O. 90, which was passed 7 March, 1888. As to the previous practice, *see* May, 206-7.

MISCELLANEOUS—CHAP. XVI. *continued.*

273. It is the duty of the serjeant-at arms to see that strangers do not enter or remain in parts of the house appropriated for the exclusive use of members, do not misconduct themselves in parts of the house to which they are admitted, and withdraw when so ordered, and he is armed with the requisite powers for this purpose.

Duties and powers of serjeant-at-arms with respect to strangers.

*See* S. O. 88 ; May, 204, and § 30.

## CHAPTER XVII.

## PRIVATE BILLS.

This manual deals mainly with what is known as the public business of the house, and only incidentally, as in §§ 46, 48, with the procedure on private bills, the distinction between which and public bills has been explained above, § 162. As to the time and mode of dealing with those stages of the proceedings on private bills, including provisional order bills, which have to be taken in the house, *see* § 48. The procedure on private bills is regulated by a separate set of standing orders, forming a special code, and embodying minute and detailed provisions, which it would be difficult and dangerous to summarize here. For a full account, *see* May, chapters XXV.-XXXIII. All that is attempted here is to indicate briefly—

- (1) the main stages in the proceedings which precede and follow the introduction of a private bill ;
- (2) the procedure on provisional order bills ;  
and
- (3) the main differences between ordinary committees on private bills and select committees on public bills.

*Stages in Proceedings on Private Bills.*

Stages in  
proceedings.

274. The main stages in the proceedings on an ordinary private bill are as follow :—

PRIVATE BILLS—CHAP. XVII. *continued.*

(1) In the months of October and November certain notices relating to the objects of the bill must be advertised. Preliminary  
advertisements.

*See S. O. (private business) 3-10.*

(2) On or before the 30th of November plans, sections, and books of reference must, in certain cases, be deposited with certain local authorities and in other specified places. Deposit of  
plans, &c.

*See S. O. (private business) 23-31 and 39-55.*

(3) On or before the 15th of December certain notices must, in most cases, be given to owners and occupiers of lands. Notices to  
owners, &c.

*See S. O. (private business) 11-22.* In certain cases (S. O. (private business) 17, 17A, and 18) there are notices which must be given before 21 December.

(4) On or before the 17th of December a petition for the bill, with a printed copy of the bill, and a declaration by the agents, must be deposited in the private bill office. Deposit of  
petition and  
bill in private  
bill office.

*See S. O. (private business) 32.* Certain other deposits must be made on or before 18 December. (S. O. (private business) 33, 34, and 34A.)

(5) On or before the 31st of December certain estimates and other particulars must Deposit of  
esti-

PRIVATE BILLS—CHAP. XVII. *continued.*

be deposited in the private bill office and in other specified places.

*See S. O. (private business) 35-37.* Certain statements relating to working-class houses must be deposited on or before December 21 (*S. O. (private business) 38*), and certain money deposits must be made on or before January 15. *S. O. (private business) 57-59.*

Examination of bills with reference to standing orders.

(6) On the 18th of January the examiners of petitions for private bills commence their sittings for the purpose of seeing whether such of the standing orders as are applicable have been complied with in the case of the petitions for the several bills deposited. They certify by endorsement on the petition for each bill whether there has been compliance or not.

*See S. O. (private business) 69-78.* One of the two examiners of petitions for private bills is appointed by the Speaker; the other by the House of Lords. *See S. O. (private business) 2*; and *May, 695-6*. Each of them acts for both houses. The time for presenting memorials alleging non-compliance with standing orders is limited by *S. O. (private business) 230-232*; *May, 697-704*.

Reference to select committee on standing orders.

(7) If the examiners report non-compliance, their report is referred to the select committee on standing orders (*see § 103*), who report whether compliance should be dispensed with, and, if so, on what conditions.

*See S. O. (private business) 199, 91-9.*

PRIVATE BILLS—CHAP. XVII. *continued.*

(8) On or before the 28th of January the chairman of committees in the House of Lords, or his counsel, and the chairman of the committee of ways and means, or his counsel, meet and determine in which house of parliament the several private bills are to be first considered.

Distribution of bills between two houses.

*See S. O. (private business) 79 ; May, 705, 709.*

(9) Each bill which is to be introduced in the House of Commons is deposited in the private bill office, and is laid by a clerk of that office on the table of the house.

Deposit of private bill.

*See S. O. (private business) 195 ; May, 716.* The deposit must be made on the day before that fixed for the bill being laid on the table, as to which *see* next rule.

(10) If the examiner has endorsed the petition for the bill “standing orders complied with,” the bill must be presented by being laid on the table of the house not later than one clear day after the endorsement, or if when it is endorsed the house is not sitting, then not later than one clear day after the first sitting thereof subsequent to the endorsement, and if the house is not sitting on the latest day on which the bill

Presentation of bill.



PRIVATE BILLS—CHAP. XVII. *continued.*

ought to be laid on the table of the house, then the bill must be so laid on the first day on which the house again sits.

If the examiner has reported with respect to the bill that the standing orders have not been complied with, and the report has been referred to the select committee on standing orders, and that committee have reported that the standing orders ought to be dispensed with, the bill must be presented by being laid on the table of the house not later than one clear day after the house has given leave to the parties to proceed with the bill.

*See S. O. (private business) 196.*

First reading  
of bill.

(11) The bill when laid on the table of the house is deemed to have been read the first time, and is ordered to be read a second time or referred to the examiners as the case may be, on the day on which it is so laid, and is recorded in the votes as having been so read.

*See S. O. (private business) 197 ; May, 715, 716.* Certain bills have also to be referred to the examiners after first reading (*See S. O. (private business) 72, 194 B*) with reference to compliance with the Wharncliffe and other orders. *See S. O. (private business) 62-68, and May, 723-5.*

PRIVATE BILLS—CHAP. XVII. *continued.*

(12) After a bill has been read the first time petitions against it, or praying for its amendment, may be presented. If the *locus standi* of any petitioner, *i.e.* his right to be heard on his petition, is questioned, the question is determined by the court of referees. Petitions  
against bill.

As to the mode of and time for presenting petitions against bills, *see* S. O. (private business) 128 ; May, 757-8. For the rules as to the form of petitions and as to *locus standi*, *see* S. O. (private business) 127 and 129-135 ; May, 758-760. As to the court of referees, *see* S. O. (private business) 87-89 ; May, 760-784. A bill is not treated as opposed unless, either a petition against it has been duly presented within the time limited by S. O. (private business) 128, or the chairman of ways and means has reported that it ought to be so treated. S. O. (private business) 83, 107, 209 ; May, 788-9, 753.

(13) A bill is read a second time, by order of the house, on motion made. Second reading  
of bill.

This motion, as well as the other motion required for subsequent stages of a bill, is in ordinary practice made either by the chairman of ways and means or by the deputy-chairman. The interval of time between the first and second reading of a bill is regulated by S. O. (private business) 204 ; May, 728-730. If the second reading of a bill is opposed its consideration must be postponed until the day on which the house next sits. S. O. (private business) 207. There may be a further postponement in accordance with the direction of the chairman of ways and means under S. O. (public) 8.

(14) A private bill, when read a second time and committed, stands referred to the Committal c  
bill.

PRIVATE BILLS—CHAP. XVII. *continued.*

committee of selection, unless it is a railway or canal bill, in which case it stands referred to the general committee on railway and canal bills. These committees refer each bill to the committee by which it is to be considered, grouping bills which in their opinion ought to go to the same committee.

*See* S. O. (private business) 208, and 98-115. After the second reading of a bill instructions (*see* § 175) may be moved in the house to the committee which has to consider the bill. *See* May, 731-744. An instruction must appear on the notice paper and must be personally moved by the member in whose name it stands.

The interval between the second reading and committee stage of a bill is regulated by S. O. (private business) 211. May, 744.

Consideration  
of bill after  
committee  
stage.

(15) If a bill is amended in committee, or is a railway bill, it is ordered to lie upon the table, and is set down for consideration by the house.

If a bill is not amended in committee, and is not a railway bill, it is set down for third reading.

*See* S. O. (private business) 213; May, 832-3. As to the interval between report and consideration, *see* S. O. (private business) 215; May, 833. When a bill sent down for consideration is reached, if there is no opposition or amendment, it is at once ordered for third reading. If it is opposed the question is put "That this bill be now considered," and upon this a debate may arise or a

PRIVATE BILLS—CHAP. XVII. *continued.*

motion for recommitment may be made ; May, 831-2. When the bill is taken into consideration amendments and new clauses may be moved, subject to the conditions required by S. O. (private business), 85, 216, 217, 242 ; May, 833-835.

(16) A bill is read the third time, by Third reading. order of the house, on motion made.

The procedure is substantially the same as on second reading, and in the case of opposition the same provisions as to postponement apply. Only verbal amendments can be made on the third reading, but a motion may be made to recommit. *See* S. O. (private business) 216-219 ; May, 831-2, 835. As to provisions requiring the consent of the Crown, and the mode of signifying that consent, *see* § 212.

(17) A private bill must not pass through two stages on the same day without the special leave of the house. Intervals  
between  
stages.

*See* S. O. (private business) 223 ; May, 837. This order does not apply to provisional order bills. *See* § 276.

275. If the second or third reading of a private bill, or the consideration of a private bill as amended in committee, or any proposed clause or amendment, or any motion relating to a private bill, is opposed, it stands postponed until the day on which the house next sits, unless a later day is agreed on, and subject to further postponement by the chairman of ways and means under S. O. 8 (public). Postponement  
in case of  
opposition.

PRIVATE BILLS—CHAP. XVII. *continued.*

Provided that where any such opposed private business is set down by direction of the chairman of ways and means and is disposed of, any motion contingent directly or otherwise thereon may, with the assent of the chair, be considered and disposed of at the same sitting.

*See S. O. (private business) 207 ; May, 235, 730.*

*Provisional Order Bills.*

Procedure on  
provisional  
order bills.

276. Bills to confirm provisional orders are introduced like public bills, but their introduction and subsequent stages in the house take place at the time of private business. After second reading they stand referred to the committee of selection or to the general committee on railway and canal bills, as the case requires, and are subject to the standing orders which regulate the proceedings on private bills so far as those standing orders are applicable.

*See S. O. (private business) 151, 208A and May, 236, chapter xxx., and pp. 757-8, 821. The regulations of the private business standing orders as to the intervals between successive stages in the house after second reading do not apply to provisional order bills.*

PRIVATE BILLS—CHAP. XVII. *continued.*

*Private Legislation Procedure (Scotland).*

277. In the case of bills to confirm orders made provisionally under the Private Legislation Procedure (Scotland) Act, 1899, an abbreviated procedure is authorised by that Act. Under s. 7, in the case of an unopposed order which has not been made the subject of a local inquiry, the confirming bill, after introduction, is deemed to have passed through all its stages up to and including committee, and is ordered to be considered in either house as if reported from a committee.

Special procedure under Private Legislation Procedure (Scotland) Act, 1899 (62 and 63 Vict., c. 47)

Under s. 9, in the case of an order, whether opposed or unopposed, which has been made the subject of a local inquiry, then, within seven days after the first introduction of the confirming bill into parliament, a petition may be presented against the order, and notice may then be given in the house in which the confirming bill originated, of a motion to refer the bill to a joint committee of both houses of parliament. This motion may be made immediately after the second reading of the bill. If the motion is carried, the bill stands referred to a joint committee whose report is laid before both houses. If

PRIVATE BILLS—CHAP. XVII. *continued.*

however, such a motion is either not made or not carried in the house in which the confirming bill originated, the bill is deemed to have passed the stage of committee in that house and is ordered to be considered there.

As to procedure in the second house, *see* May, 905, 907-8; and, generally, *see* May, ch. xxxi. 62 & 63 Vict., c. 47, and S. O. (private business) 250-59.

*Committees on Private Bills.*

Constitution  
of and  
procedure in  
committees on  
private bills.

Constitution of  
committee.

278. The main difference between ordinary committees on private bills and select committees on public bills (*a*) are as follows:—

- (1) The committee on each opposed bill, or group of opposed bills (other than railway and canal bills), is constituted by the committee of selection, and consists, in the absence of a special order of the house, of a chairman and three other members (*b*).

The committee on each opposed railway and canal bill, or group of such bills, consists of three members appointed by the committee of selection and a chairman appointed (from among themselves) by the general committee on railway and canal bills (*c*).

PRIVATE BILLS—CHAP. XVII. *continued.*

The committee on unopposed bills consists of five members, namely, the chairman of ways and means (who when present, is ex-officio chairman), the deputy-chairman, and two members from time to time selected by the chairman of ways and means from a panel appointed by the committee of selection at the commencement of every session, and the counsel to the Speaker. The quorum is three (*d*).

- (a) As to select committees on public bills, *see* §§ 80 and following.
- (b) *See* S. O. (private business) 98, 108 and 116 ; May, 746.
- (c) *See* S. O. (private business) 99-101 and 115 ; May, 746.
- (d) *See* S. O. (private business) 104, 109 and 136 ; May, 746-7, 789.

- (2) Bills, whether opposed or unopposed, containing police or sanitary clauses, <sup>Local legislation</sup> go to a special committee constituted under a sessional order. <sub>committee.</sub>

*See* § 107 and p. 316 ; May, 805, 751-2.

- (3) The chairman of an ordinary committee on a private bill has a ~~vote on~~ Casting vote.



PRIVATE BILLS—CHAP. XVII. *continued.*

every question, and, if the votes are equal, a second or casting vote.

S. O. (private business) 124. As to public bills, *see* § 90. The chairman of the local legislation committee has also a second vote under the sessional order. *See* p. 316.

Sittings.

- (4) A committee on an opposed private bill must report specially to the house the cause of any adjournment over any day on which the house sits.

*See* S. O. (private business) 126 ; May, 828.

Attendance.

- (5) Every member of a committee on an opposed private bill must attend the sittings of the committee. If he absents himself he is reported to the house.

S. O. (private business) 119-122, and *see* above. § 269, and May, 182, 748, 756.

Declaration  
negating  
interest.

- (6) Every member of a committee on an opposed private bill must, before attending, sign a declaration that his constituents have no local interest, and that he has no personal interest, in the bill.

S. O. (private business) 117 ; May, 747, 755. On an unopposed private bill, no member of the committee who is locally or otherwise interested may vote. *See* S. O. (private business) 138 ; May, 747. As to committees specially constituted (like the committees on hybrid bills) for the consideration of particular private bills, *see* § 82 ; May, 829.

## CHAPTER XVIII.

PROCEDURE UNDER PARLIAMENT  
ACT.

279.—(1) If a money bill, having been passed by the House of Commons, and sent up to the House of Lords at least one month before the end of the session, is not passed by the House of Lords without amendment within one month after it is so sent up to that house, the bill shall, unless the House of Commons direct to the contrary, be presented to His Majesty and become an act of parliament on the royal assent being signified, notwithstanding that the House of Lords have not consented to the bill.

Powers of  
House of Lords  
as to money  
bills.

(2) A money bill means a public bill which in the opinion of the Speaker of the House of Commons contains only provisions dealing with all or any of the following subjects, namely, the imposition, repeal, remission, alteration, or regulation of taxation; the imposition for the payment of debt or

PROCEDURE UNDER PARLIAMENT ACT—CHAP.  
XVIII. *continued.*

other financial purposes of charges on the consolidated fund, or on money provided by parliament, or the variation or repeal of any such charges; supply; the appropriation, receipt, custody, issue or audit of accounts of public money; the raising or guarantee of any loan or the repayment thereof; or subordinate matters incidental to those subjects or any of them. In this subsection the expressions “taxation,” “public money,” and “loan” respectively do not include any taxation, money, or loan raised by local authorities or bodies for local purposes.

(3) There shall be endorsed on every money bill when it is sent up to the House of Lords and when it is presented to His Majesty for assent the certificate of the Speaker of the House of Commons signed by him that it is a money bill. Before giving his certificate, the Speaker shall consult, if practicable, two members to be appointed from the chairmen’s panel at the beginning of each session by the committee of selection.

1 and 2 Geo. 5. c. 13, s. 1.

PROCEDURE UNDER PARLIAMENT ACT — CHAP.  
XVIII. *continued.*

280.—(1) If any public bill (other than a money bill or a bill containing any provision to extend the maximum duration of parliament beyond five years) is passed by the House of Commons in three successive sessions (whether of the same parliament or not), and, having been sent up to the House of Lords at least one month before the end of the session, is rejected by the House of Lords in each of those sessions, that Bill shall, on its rejection for the third time by the House of Lords, unless the House of Commons direct to the contrary, be presented to His Majesty and become an act of parliament on the royal assent being signified thereto, notwithstanding that the House of Lords have not consented to the bill: Provided that this provision shall not take effect unless two years have elapsed between the date of the second reading in the first of those sessions of the bill in the House of Commons and the date on which it passes the House of Commons in the third of those sessions.

Restriction  
of the powers  
of the House  
of Lords as to  
bills other  
than money  
bills.

PROCEDURE UNDER PARLIAMENT ACT—CHAP.  
XVIII. *continued.*

(2) When a bill is presented to His Majesty for assent in pursuance of the provisions of this section, there shall be endorsed on the bill the certificate of the Speaker of the House of Commons signed by him that the provisions of this section have been duly complied with.

(3) A bill shall be deemed to be rejected by the House of Lords if it is not passed by the House of Lords either without amendment or with such amendments only as may be agreed to by both houses.

(4) A bill shall be deemed to be the same bill as a former bill sent up to the House of Lords in the preceding session if, when it is sent up to the House of Lords, it is identical with the former bill or contains only such alterations as are certified by the Speaker of the House of Commons to be necessary owing to the time which has elapsed since the date of the former bill, or to represent any amendments which have been made by the House

PROCEDURE UNDER PARLIAMENT ACT—CHAP.  
XVIII. *continued.*

of Lords in the former bill in the preceding session, and any amendments which are certified by the Speaker to have been made by the House of Lords in the third session and agreed to by the House of Commons shall be inserted in the bill as presented for royal assent in pursuance of this section :

Provided that the House of Commons may, if they think fit, on the passage of such a bill through the house in the second or third session, suggest any further amendments without inserting the amendments in the bill, and any such suggested amendments shall be considered by the House of Lords, and, if agreed to by that house, shall be treated as amendments made by the House of Lords and agreed to by the House of Commons ; but the exercise of this power by the House of Commons shall not affect the operation of this section in the event of the bill being rejected by the House of Lords.

1 and 2 Geo. 5, c. 13, s. 2.

PROCEDURE UNDER PARLIAMENT ACT—CHAP.  
XVIII.—*continued.*

Certificate of  
Speaker.

281. Any certificate of the Speaker of the House of Commons given under the Parliament Act, 1911, is conclusive for all purposes, and is not to be questioned in any court of law.

1 and 2 Geo. 5. c. 13, s. 3.

Enacting  
words.

282.—(1) In every bill presented to His Majesty under the Parliament Act, 1911, the words of enactment are to be as follows, that is to say :—

“Be it enacted by the King’s most Excellent Majesty, by and with the advice and consent of the commons in this present parliament assembled, in accordance with the provisions of the Parliament Act, 1911, and by authority of the same, as follows.”

(2) Any alteration of a bill necessary to give effect to this section is not to be deemed to be an amendment of the bill.

1 and 2 Geo. 5. c. 13, s. 4.

PROCEDURE UNDER PARLIAMENT ACT—CHAP.  
XVIII.—*continued.*

283. In the Parliament Act, 1911, the expression “public bill” does not include any bill for confirming a provisional order. Provisional  
order bills  
excluded.

1 and 2 Geo. 5, c. 13, s. 5.

284. Nothing in the Parliament Act, 1911, is to diminish or qualify the existing rights and privileges of the House of Commons. Saving for  
existing rights  
and privileges  
of the House  
of Commons.

1 and 2 Geo. 5, c. 13, s. 6. *See* § 247.

As to the effect of the Parliament Act on the duration of parliament, *see* note to § 5.





## APPENDIX.



# PART I.

## STANDING ORDERS RELATIVE TO PUBLIC BUSINESS.\*

### TABLE OF CONTENTS.

No.	<i>Sittings of the House.</i>	PAGE
1.	Sittings of the house - - - - -	255
2.	Duration of Friday sittings - - - - -	258
3.	Termination of Friday sittings - - - - -	258
<i>Arrangement of Public Business.</i>		
4.	Precedence of business at different sittings - - - - -	259
5.	Arrangement of government business - - - - -	260
6.	Precedence of bills after Whitsuntide - - - - -	260
7.	Period for which notices of motions may be given - - - - -	261
<i>Private Business.</i>		
8.	Time for taking private business - - - - -	261
<i>Questions.</i>		
9.	Questions to members - - - - -	262
<i>Adjournment on Matter of Public Importance.</i>		
10.	Motion for adjournment on matter of urgent public importance	264
<i>Bringing in Bills and Nominating Select Committees at Commencement of Public Business.</i>		
11.	Motions for leave to bring in bills and nomination of select committees at commencement of public business - - - - -	265

\* As to standing and other orders of the house, see May, 144.

PART I.—STANDING ORDERS—*continued.*

No.	<i>Orders of the Day.</i>	PAGE
12.	Orders of day to be read without question put - -	265
13.	Order of disposing of orders of day - - -	266
	<i>Supply and Ways and Means.</i>	
14.	Appointment of committees - - - -	266
15.	Business of supply - - - -	266
16.	Days for committees of supply and ways and means -	271
17.	When chair to be left without question put - -	271
	<i>Order in the House.</i>	
18.	Order in debate - - - - -	271
19.	Irrelevance or repetition - - - - -	274
20.	Disorderly conduct - - - - -	274
21.	Power of Speaker to adjourn house or suspend sitting -	275
	<i>Adjournment and Counting Out.</i>	
22.	Debate on motion for adjournment - - -	276
23.	Dilatory motion in abuse of rules of house - - -	276
24.	Adjournment from Friday to Monday - - -	277
25.	Counting out - - - - -	277
	<i>Closure of Debate.</i>	
26.	Closure of debate - - - - -	277
27.	Majority for closure - - - - -	280
	<i>Divisions.</i>	
28.	Procedure on divisions - - - - -	280
29.	Voting of members - - - - -	280
30.	Division frivolously claimed - - - - -	281
	<i>Public Bills.</i>	
31.	Presentation or introduction and first reading - -	281
32.	Procedure on reading order for committee - - -	282
33.	Reference of bills together to committee - - -	282
34.	Amendments in committee - - - - -	283
35.	Postponement of preamble - - - - -	283
36.	Discontinuance of first and second readings stages in committee	284

PART I.—STANDING ORDERS—*continued.*

No.	PAGE
37. Question not to be put on blanks - - - - -	284
38. Procedure on offer of new clause - - - - -	284
39. Report of bill - - - - -	284
40. Consideration of bill as amended - - - - -	285
41. Amendments on report - - - - -	285
42. Amendments on third reading - - - - -	285
43. Lords' amendments - - - - -	285
44. Pecuniary penalties - - - - -	286
45. Temporary laws - - - - -	287

*Standing Committees.*

46. Committal of bills - - - - -	287
47. Constitution of standing committees - - - - -	288
48. Nomination of standing committees - - - - -	291
49. Chairmen of standing committees - - - - -	292
50. Report of bills committed to standing committees - - - - -	292

*Committees of the whole House.*

51. When Speaker leaves chair without question put - - - - -	293
52. When chairman of committee leaves chair without question put - - - - -	293
53. Report to be brought up without question put - - - - -	293

*Select Committees.*

54. Sittings - - - - -	293
55. Number - - - - -	294
56. Consent of members - - - - -	294
57. Notice of names of members - - - - -	294
58. Lists of members serving - - - - -	295
59. Entry of questions asked - - - - -	295
60. Entry of members attending - - - - -	295
61. Entry of divisions - - - - -	295
62. Quorum - - - - -	296
63. Power to report opinion and observations - - - - -	296
64. Notice of prayers - - - - -	296

PART I.—STANDING ORDERS—*continued.*

No.	<i>Address in answer to King's Speech.</i>	PAGE
65.	Discontinuance of stages on address in answer to King's speech	297

*Public Money.*

66.	Recommendation from Crown when required on application relating to public money - - - - -	297
67.	Certain proceedings relating to public money to be initiated in committee - - - - -	297
68.	Restrictions on receipt of petitions relating to public money	298
69.	Procedure on address to Crown for issue of public money	298
70.	Procedure on application for charge on revenues of India	298
71.	Procedure on motion for charge on public revenue - -	298

*Packet and Telegraphic Contracts.*

72.	Contracts to be approved by resolution - - - -	299
73.	Contracts to be laid on table - - - -	299
74.	Contracts to be confirmed by public act - - - -	300

*Public Accounts.*

75.	Standing committee on public accounts - - - -	300
-----	---	-----

*Public Petitions.*

76.	Presentation of petitions - - - -	301
77.	No debate on presentation - - - -	301
78.	Petition as to present personal grievance - - -	302
79.	Reference of petitions to committee on public petitions -	302
80.	Petitions against imposition of a tax - - - -	302

*Speaker.*

81.	Deputy-Speaker and deputy-chairman - - - -	303
-----	--	-----

*Members.*

82.	Seats not to be taken before prayers - - - -	304
83.	Seats secured at prayers - - - -	304

PART I.—STANDING ORDERS—*continued.*

No.	PAGE
84. Time for taking the oath - - - - -	- 304
85. Affirmation in lieu of oath - - - - -	- 304

*Witnesses.*

86. Administration of oath in house - - - - -	- 305
87. Administration of oath in select committee - - - - -	- 305

*Strangers.*

88. Power of serjeant-at-arms with respect to strangers - - - - -	- 305
89. Places to which strangers are not admitted - - - - -	- 306
90. Withdrawal of strangers from house - - - - -	- 306

*Letters.*

91. Custody of letters addressed to members - - - - -	- 307
92. Directions to officer in charge of letters - - - - -	- 308
93. Orders to be sent to postmaster-general - - - - -	- 308
94. Mode of dealing with letters directed to house - - - - -	- 308

*Parliamentary Papers.*

95. Presentation of command papers - - - - -	- 308
--	-------



PART I.—STANDING ORDERS—*continued.*

TABLE SHOWING DATES AT WHICH STANDING ORDERS WERE PASSED AND AMENDED.

Number of Standing Orders.	Dates at which each Standing Order was passed and amended.
1	24 February 1888, 2 May 1902, and 2 and 3 April 1906.
2	5 August 1853, 8 April 1902, and 3 April 1906.
3	5 August 1883 and 3 April 1906.
4	11 April 1902 and 3 April 1906.
5	28 February 1888.
6	29 February 1888.
7	5 August 1853.
8	1 May 1902 and 3 April 1906.
9	7 March 1888, 29 April 1902, and 3 April 1906.
10	27 November 1882, 29 April 1902, and 3 April 1906.
11	7 March 1888 and 2 May 1902.
12	5 August 1853.
13	5 August 1853 and 7 March 1888.
14	28 July 1870.
15	28 April 1902 and 3 April 1906.
16	3 May 1861 and 2 May 1902.
17	27 November 1882, 7 March 1888, and 17 February 1902.

PART I.—STANDING ORDERS—*continued.*TABLE SHOWING DATES, &c.—*continued.*

Number of Standing Orders.	Dates at which each Standing Order was passed and amended.
18	28 February 1880, 22 November 1882, 7 March 1901, and 17 February 1902.
19	27 November 1882 and 28 February 1888.
20	28 February 1888.
21	17 February 1902.
22	27 November 1882.
23	27 November 1882 and 28 February 1888.
24	3 May 1861.
25	1 May 1902 and 3 April 1906.
26	18 March 1887, 7 March 1888, and 28 July 1909.
27	28 February 1888 and 28 July 1909.
28	12 December 1906.
29	12 December 1906.
30	29 February 1888.
31	25 June 1852 and 17 February 1902.
32	25 June 1852.
33	19 July 1854.
34	19 July 1854.
35	27 November 1882.
36	19 July 1854.
37	19 July 1854.
38	19 July 1854.
39	25 June 1852.

PART I.—STANDING ORDERS—*continued.*TABLE SHOWING DATES, &c.—*continued.*

Number of Standing Orders.	Dates at which each Standing Order was passed and amended.
40	27 November 1882.
41	28 February 1888.
42	21 July 1856.
43	19 July 1854.
44	24 July 1849.
45	24 July 1849.
46	16 April 1907.
47	7 March 1888, 1 May 1902, 9 April 1906, and 16 April 1907.
48	7 March 1888 and 16 April 1907.
49	7 March 1888 and 16 April 1907.
50	7 March 1888 and 2 April 1901.
51	28 February 1888, 17 February 1891, and 4 March 1901.
52	27 November 1882.
53	19 July 1854.
54	21 July 1856 and 7 March 1888.
55	25 June 1852.
56	25 June 1852.
57	25 June 1852.
58	25 June 1852.
59	25 June 1852.
60	25 June 1852.
61	25 June 1852.

PART I.—STANDING ORDERS—*continued.*TABLE SHOWING DATES, &c.—*continued.*

Number of Standing Orders.	Dates at which each Standing Order was passed and amended.
62	25 June 1852.
63	9 August 1875.
64	25 June 1852 and 21 July 1856.
65	29 February 1888.
66	11 June 1713, 25 June 1852, and 20 March 1866.
67	29 March 1707.
68	25 March 1715.
69	22 February 1821.
70	21 July 1856.
71	20 March 1866.
72	13 July 1869.
73	13 July 1869.
74	13 July 1869.
75	3 April 1862 and 28 March 1870.
76	14 April 1842.
77	14 April 1842.
78	14 April 1842 and 5 August 1853.
79	14 April 1842 and 5 August 1853.
80	14 April 1842.
81	20 July 1855, 11 February 1902, and 28 July 1909.
82	6 April 1835.
83	29 April 1858.

PART I.—STANDING ORDERS—*continued*.TABLE SHOWING DATES, &c.—*continued*.

Number of Standing Orders.	Dates at which each Standing Order was passed and amended.
84	30 April 1866.
85	1 July 1880.
86	20 February 1872.
87	20 February 1872.
88	5 February 1845.
89	5 February 1845.
90	7 March 1888.
91	25 June 1852.
92	25 June 1852.
93	25 June 1852.
94	25 June 1852.
95	14 August 1896.

## STANDING ORDERS RELATIVE TO PUBLIC BUSINESS.

---

### *Sittings of the House.*

1.—(1) Unless the house otherwise order, <sup>Sittings of the</sup> the house shall meet every Monday, Tuesday, <sup>house.</sup> Wednesday, and Thursday at a quarter to three of the clock.

(2) At half-past eleven of the clock the Speaker shall adjourn the house without question put, unless a bill originating in committee of ways and means, or unless proceedings made in pursuance of any act of parliament or standing order, or otherwise exempted as hereinafter provided from the operation of this standing order, be then under consideration.

PART I.—STANDING ORDERS—*continued.*

(3) At eleven of the clock on Mondays, Tuesdays, Wednesdays, and Thursdays, except as aforesaid, and at five of the clock on Fridays, the proceedings on any business then under consideration shall be interrupted; and, if the house be in committee, the chairman shall leave the chair, and make his report to the house; and if a motion has been proposed for the adjournment of the house, or of the debate, or in committee that the chairman do report progress, or do leave the chair, every such dilatory motion shall lapse without question put.

(4) Provided always, that on the interruption of business the closure may be moved; and if moved, or if proceedings under the closure rule be then in progress, the Speaker or chairman shall not leave the chair, until the questions consequent thereon and on any further motion, as provided in the rule "closure of debate," have been decided.

(5) After the business under consideration at eleven and five, respectively, has

PART I.—STANDING ORDERS—*continued*.

been disposed of, no opposed business shall be taken.

(6) All business appointed for any sitting, and not disposed of before the termination of the sitting, shall stand over until the next sitting, or until such other sitting on any day on which the house ordinarily sits as the member in charge of the business may appoint.

(7) A motion may be made by a minister of the Crown at the commencement of public business, to be decided without amendment or debate, to the following effect: "That the proceedings on any specified business, if under discussion at eleven this night, be not interrupted under the standing order 'sittings of the house,'" or to the following effect: "That the proceedings on any specified business, if under discussion when the business is postponed, be resumed and proceeded with, though opposed, after the interruption of business."

(8) Provided always, that after any business exempted from the operation of this order is disposed of, the remaining



PART I.—STANDING ORDERS—*continued*.

business of the sitting shall be dealt with according to the provisions applicable to business taken after eleven o'clock.

(9) Provided also, that the chairman or deputy-chairman of ways and means do take the chair as Deputy-Speaker, when requested so to do by Mr. Speaker, without any formal communication to the house; and that Mr. Speaker shall nominate, at the commencement of every session, a panel of not more than five members to act as temporary chairmen of committees, when requested by the chairman of ways and means.

Duration of  
Friday  
sittings.

2. The house shall meet every Friday, at twelve o'clock at noon, for private business, petitions, orders of the day, and notices of motions, and shall continue to sit until half-past five o'clock, unless previously adjourned.

Termination  
of Friday  
sittings.

3. When such business has been disposed of, or at half-past five o'clock precisely, notwithstanding there may be business under discussion, Mr. Speaker shall adjourn the house, without putting any question.

PART I.—STANDING ORDERS—*continued*.*Arrangement of Public Business.*

4. Unless the house otherwise direct—
- Precedence of  
business at  
different  
sittings.
- (a) Government business shall have precedence at every sitting except after a quarter-past eight on Tuesday and Wednesday and the sitting on Friday ;
- (b) After a quarter-past eight on Tuesday and Wednesday notices of motion and public bills, other than government bills, shall have precedence of government business, and any government business then under consideration shall, without question put, be postponed until the business having precedence of it is disposed of ;
- (c) After Easter government business shall have precedence during the whole of Tuesday ;
- (d) After Whitsuntide, until Michaelmas, government business shall have precedence at all sittings

PART I.—STANDING ORDERS—*continued*.

except the sittings on the third and fourth Fridays after Whit Sunday ;

- (e) After a quarter-past eight when government business has not precedence notices of motion shall have precedence of the orders of the day ;
- (f) At the sittings on Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, and Thursday the house will first proceed with petitions, motions for unopposed returns, and leave of absence to members, giving notices of motions, and unopposed private business.

Arrangement  
of government  
business.

5. On days on which government business has priority, the government may arrange such government business, whether orders of the day or notices of motions, in such order as they may think fit.

Precedence of  
bills after  
Whitsuntide.

6. After Whitsuntide, public bills, other than government bills, shall be arranged on the order book so as to give priority to the bills most advanced and lords' amendments

PART I.—STANDING ORDERS—*continued.*

to public bills appointed to be considered shall be placed first, to be followed by third readings, considerations of report, bills in progress in committee, bills appointed for committee, and second readings.

7. No notice shall be given beyond the period which shall include the four days next following on which notices are entitled to precedence; due allowance being made for any intervening adjournment of the house, and the period being in that case so far extended as to include four notice days falling during the sitting of the house.

Period for which notices of motion may be given.

*Private Business.*

8.—(1) No opposed private business shall be set down for the sittings on Friday, or for a quarter-past eight on Wednesday between Easter and Whitsuntide.

Time for taking private business.

(2) All private business which is set down for Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, or Thursday, and is not disposed of by three of the clock shall, without question put, be postponed until such time as the chairman of ways and means may determine.

PART I.—STANDING ORDERS—*continued.*

(3) Provided that such private business shall always be taken at a quarter-past eight on Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, or Thursday, or as soon thereafter as any motion for the adjournment of the house standing over has been disposed of, and that such postponed business shall be distributed as near as may be proportionately between the sittings on which government business has precedence and the other sittings.

(4) No opposed private business other than that then under consideration shall be taken after half-past nine of the clock.

(5) Unopposed private business shall have precedence of opposed private business.

*Questions.*

Questions to  
members.

9.—(1) Notices of questions shall be given by members in writing to the clerk at the table, without reading them *vivâ voce* in the house, unless the consent of the Speaker to any particular question has been previously obtained.

(2) Questions shall be taken on Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, and Thursday, after

PART I.—STANDING ORDERS—*continued.*

private business has been disposed of, and not later than three of the clock.

(3) No questions shall be taken after a quarter before four of the clock, except questions which have not been answered in consequence of the absence of the minister to whom they are addressed, and questions which have not appeared on the paper, but which are of an urgent character, and relate either to matters of public importance or to the arrangement of business.

(4) Any member who desires an oral answer to his question may distinguish it by an asterisk, but notice of any such question must appear at latest on the notice paper circulated on the day before that on which an answer is desired.

(5) If any member does not distinguish his question by an asterisk, or if he or any other member deputed by him is not present to ask it, or if it is not reached by a quarter before four of the clock, the minister to whom it is addressed shall cause an answer to be printed and circulated notes,

PART I.—STANDING ORDERS—*continued.*

unless the member has signified his desire to postpone the question.

*Adjournment on Matter of Public  
Importance.*

Motion for  
adjournment  
on matter of  
urgent public  
importance.

10. No motion for the adjournment of the house shall be made until all the questions asked at the commencement of business on Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, or Thursday have been disposed of, and no such motion shall be made before the orders of the day, or notices of motion have been entered upon, except by leave of the house, unless a member rising in his place shall propose to move the adjournment for the purpose of discussing a definite matter of urgent public importance, and not less than forty members shall thereupon rise in their places to support the motion, or unless, if fewer than forty members and not less than ten shall thereupon rise in their places, the house shall, on a division, upon question put forthwith, determine whether such motion shall be made. If the motion is so supported, or

PART I.—STANDING ORDERS—*continued*.

the house so determines that it shall be made, it shall stand over until a quarter-past eight on the same day.

*Bringing in Bills and nominating Select Committees at Commencement of Public Business.*

11. On Tuesdays and Wednesdays, and, if set down by the government, on Mondays and Thursdays, motions for leave to bring in bills, and for the nomination of select committees, may be set down for consideration at the commencement of public business. Motions for leave to bring in bills and nomination of select committees at commencement of public business. If such motions be opposed, Mr. Speaker, after permitting, if he thinks fit, a brief explanatory statement from the member who moves and from the member who opposes any such motion respectively, may, without further debate, put the question thereon, or the question, that the debate be now adjourned.

*Orders of the Day.*

12. At the time fixed for the commencement of public business, on days on which Orders of day to be read



PART I.—STANDING ORDERS—*continued*.

without  
question put.

orders have precedence of notices and motions, and after the notices of motions have been disposed of, on all other days, Mr. Speaker shall direct the clerk at the table to read the orders of the day, without any question being put.

Order of dis-  
posing of  
orders of day.

13. The orders of the day shall be disposed of in the order in which they stand upon the paper; the right being reserved to His Majesty's ministers of placing government orders or motions at the head of the list, in the rotation in which they are to be taken on the days on which government bills have precedence.

*Supply and Ways and Means.*

Appointment  
of committees.

14. This house will, in future, appoint the committees of supply and ways and means at the commencement of every session, so soon as an address has been agreed to, in answer to His Majesty's speech.

Business of  
supply.

15.—(1) As soon as the committee of supply has been appointed and estimates have been presented, the business of supply shall,

PART I.—STANDING ORDERS—*continued.*

until disposed of, be the first order of the day on Thursday, unless the house otherwise order on the motion of a minister of the Crown, moved at the commencement of public business, to be decided without amendment or debate.

(2) Not more than twenty days, being days before the 5th of August, shall be allotted for the consideration of the annual estimates for the army, navy, and civil services, including votes on account. The days allotted shall not include any day on which the question has to be put that the Speaker do leave the chair, or any day on which the business of supply does not stand as first order.

(3) Provided that the days occupied by the consideration of estimates supplementary to those of a previous session or of any vote of credit, or of votes for supplementary or additional estimates presented by the government for war expenditure, or for any new service not included in the ordinary estimates for the year, shall be included

PART I.—STANDING ORDERS—*continued.*

in the computation of the twenty days aforesaid.

(4) Provided also that on motion made after notice, to be decided without amendment or debate, additional time, not exceeding three days, may be allotted for the purposes aforesaid, either before or after the 5th of August.

(5) On a day so allotted, no business other than the business of supply shall be taken before eleven, and no business in committee or proceedings on report of supply shall be taken after eleven, whether a general order exempting business from interruption under the standing order (sittings of the house) is in force or not, unless the house otherwise order on the motion of a minister of the Crown, moved at the commencement of public business, to be decided without amendment or debate.

(6) Of the days so allotted, not more than one day in committee shall be allotted to any vote on account, and not more than one sitting to the report of that vote. At eleven on

PART I.—STANDING ORDERS—*continued.*

the close of the day on which the committee on that vote is taken, and at the close of the sitting on which the report of that vote is taken, the chairman of committees or the Speaker, as the case may be, shall forthwith put every question necessary to dispose of the vote or the report.

(7) At ten of the clock on the last day but one of the days so allotted the chairman shall forthwith put every question necessary to dispose of the vote then under consideration, and shall then forthwith put the question with respect to each class of the civil service estimates that the total amount of the votes outstanding in that class be granted for the services defined in the class, and shall in like manner put severally the questions that the total amounts of the votes outstanding in the estimates for the navy, the army and the revenue departments be granted for the services defined in those estimates.

(8) At ten of the clock on the last, not being earlier than the twentieth, of the allotted days, the Speaker shall forthwith put

PART I.—STANDING ORDERS—*continued.*

every question necessary to dispose of the report of the resolution then under consideration, and shall then forthwith put, with respect to each class of the civil service estimates, the question, that the house doth agree with the committee in all the outstanding resolutions reported in respect of that class, and shall then put a like question with respect to all the resolutions outstanding in the estimates for the navy, the army, the revenue departments, and other outstanding resolutions severally.

(9) On the days appointed for concluding the business of supply, the consideration of that business shall not be anticipated by a motion of adjournment, and no dilatory motion shall be moved on proceedings for that business and the business shall not be interrupted under any standing order.

(10) Any additional estimate for any new matter not included in the original estimates for the year, shall be submitted for consideration in the committee of supply on

PART I.—STANDING ORDERS—*continued*.

some day not later than two days before the committee is closed.

(11) For the purposes of this order two Fridays shall be deemed equivalent to a single sitting on any other day.

16. The committees of supply and ways and means shall be fixed for Monday, Wednesday, and Thursday, and may also be appointed for any other day on which the house shall meet for despatch of business.

Days for  
committees of  
supply and  
ways and  
means.

17. Whenever the committee of supply stands as an order of the day, Mr. Speaker shall leave the chair without putting any question, unless on first going into supply on the army, navy, or civil service estimates respectively, or on any vote of credit, an amendment be moved, or question raised, relating to the estimates proposed to be taken in supply.

When chair  
to be left  
without ques-  
tion put.

*Order in the House.*

18.—(1) Whenever any member shall have been named by the Speaker, or by the chairman of a committee of the whole house,

Order in  
debate.

PART I.—STANDING ORDERS—*continued.*

immediately after the commission of the offence of disregarding the authority of the chair, or of abusing the rules of the house by persistently and wilfully obstructing the business of the house, or otherwise, then, if the offence has been committed by such member in the house, the Speaker shall forthwith put the question, on a motion being made, no amendment, adjournment, or debate being allowed, "That such member be suspended from the service of the house"; and, if the offence has been committed in a committee of the whole house, the chairman shall forthwith suspend the proceedings of the committee and report the circumstance to the house; and the Speaker shall on a motion being made thereupon put the same question, without amendment, adjournment, or debate, as if the offence had been committed in the house itself.

(2) If any member be suspended under this order, his suspension on the first occasion ~~shall continue for one week, on the second occasion for a fortnight, and on~~

PART I.—STANDING ORDERS—*continued.*

~~the third, or any subsequent occasion, for a month.~~

(3) Provided always, that suspension from the service of the house shall not exempt the member so suspended from serving on any committee for the consideration of a private bill to which he may have been appointed before his suspension.

(4) Provided also, that not more than one member shall be named at the same time, unless several members, present together, have jointly disregarded the authority of the chair.

(5) Provided also, that if any member, or members acting jointly, who have been suspended under this order from the service of the house, shall refuse to obey the direction of the Speaker, when severally summoned under the Speaker's orders by the serjeant-at-arms to obey such direction, the Speaker shall call the attention of the house to the fact that recourse to force is necessary in order to compel obedience to his direction,

T



PART I.—STANDING ORDERS—*continued.*

and the member or members named by him as having refused to obey his direction shall thereupon and without further question put, be suspended from the service of the house during the remainder of the session.

(6) Provided always, that nothing in this resolution shall be taken to deprive the house of the power of proceeding against any member according to ancient usages.

*Note.—The words printed in erased type were struck out on the 13th February, 1902, but the proceedings on the amendment of the standing order were not resumed after the 17th February, 1902.*

Irrelevance or repetition.

19. Mr. Speaker, or the chairman, after having called the attention of the house, or of the committee, to the conduct of a member, who persists in irrelevance, or tedious repetition either of his own arguments, or of the arguments used by other members in debate, may direct him to discontinue his speech.

Disorderly conduct.

20.—(1) Mr. Speaker, or the chairman, shall order members whose conduct is grossly

PART I.—STANDING ORDERS—*continued.*

disorderly to withdraw immediately from the house during the remainder of that day's sitting; and the serjeant-at-arms shall act on such orders as he may receive from the chair in pursuance of this resolution. But if, on any occasion, Mr. Speaker or the chairman deems that his powers under this standing order are inadequate, he may name such member or members in pursuance of the standing order, "Order in debate," or he may call upon the house to adjudge upon the conduct of such member or members.

(2) Provided always, that members who are ordered to withdraw under this standing order, or who are suspended from the service of the house under the standing order "Order in debate," shall forthwith withdraw from the precincts of the house, subject, however, in the case of such suspended members, to the proviso in that standing order regarding their service on private bill committees.

21. In the case of grave disorder arising in the house the Speaker may, if he thinks it <sup>Power of Speaker to</sup> ~~it~~

PART I.—STANDING ORDERS—*continued.*

adjourn house  
or suspend  
sitting. necessary to do so, adjourn the house  
without question—put, or suspend any sitting  
for a time to be named by him.

*Adjournment and Counting Out.*

Debate on  
motion for  
adjournment. 22. When a motion is made for the  
adjournment of a debate, or of the house  
during any debate, or that the chairman of  
a committee do report progress, or do leave  
the chair, the debate thereupon shall be  
confined to the matter of such motion; and  
no member, having moved or seconded any  
such motion, shall be entitled to move, or  
second, any similar motion during the same  
debate.

Dilatory  
motion in  
abuse of rules  
of house. 23. If Mr. Speaker, or the chairman of a  
committee of the whole house, shall be of  
opinion that a motion for the adjournment  
of a debate, or of the house, during any  
debate, or that the chairman do report  
progress, or do leave the chair, is an abuse  
of the rules of the house, he may forthwith

PART I.—STANDING ORDERS—*continued.*

put the question thereupon from the chair, or he may decline to propose the question thereupon to the house.

24. While the committees of supply and ways and means are open, the house, when it meets on Friday, shall, at its rising, stand adjourned until the following Monday, without any question being put, unless the house shall otherwise resolve.

Adjournment  
from Friday  
to Monday.

25. The house shall not be counted between a quarter-past eight and a quarter-past nine o'clock, but if on a division taken on any business between a quarter-past eight and a quarter-past nine o'clock it appears that forty members are not present, the business shall stand over until the next sitting of the house, and the next business shall be taken.

Counting out.

*Closure of Debate.*

26.—(1) After a question has been proposed a member rising in his place may claim to move, "That the question be now put,"

Closure of  
debate.

PART I.—STANDING ORDERS—*continued.*

and, unless it shall appear to the chair that such motion is an abuse of the rules of the house, or an infringement of the rights of the minority, the question, "That the question be now put," shall be put forthwith, and decided without amendment or debate.

(2) When the motion "That the question be now put" has been carried, and the question consequent thereon has been decided, any further motion may be made (the assent of the chair, as aforesaid, not having been withheld) which may be requisite to bring to a decision any question already proposed from the chair; and also if a clause be then under consideration, a motion may be made (the assent of the chair, as aforesaid, not having been withheld), that the question, that certain words of the clause defined in the motion stand part of the clause, or that the clause stand part of, or be added to the bill, be now put. Such motions shall be put forthwith, and decided without amendment or debate.

(3) A motion may be made (the assent of

PART I.—STANDING ORDERS—*continued.*

the chair, as aforesaid, not having been withheld) that, with respect to certain words in a motion, clause or schedule under debate defined in the motion, the chair be empowered to select the amendments to be proposed. Such a motion shall be put forthwith and decided without amendment or debate. If the motion is carried the chair shall then and thereafter exercise the power of selecting the amendments to be proposed on the words so defined. The chair may, if the chair thinks fit, ask any member who has given notice of an amendment to give such explanation of the object of amendment as may enable the chair to form a judgment upon it. Provided that the power of selection shall not be exercised by the chairman of a standing committee.

(4) Provided always, that this rule shall be put in force only when the Speaker or the chairman of ways and means or deputy-chairman is in the chair.

PART I.—STANDING ORDERS—*continued.*

Majority for  
closure.

27. Questions for the closure of debate or selection of amendments under standing order "Closure of debate" shall be decided in the affirmative, if, when a division be taken, it appears by the numbers declared from the chair, that not less than one hundred members voted in the majority in support of the motion.

*Divisions.*

Procedure on  
divisions.

28.—(1) If the opinion of the Speaker or chairman as to the decision of a question is challenged he shall direct that the lobby be cleared.

(2) After the lapse of two minutes from this direction he shall put the question again, and, if his opinion is again challenged, he shall nominate tellers.

(3) After the lapse of six minutes from this direction he shall direct that the doors giving access to the division lobbies be locked.

Voting of  
members.

29.—(1) A member may vote in a division although he did not hear the question put.

PART I.—STANDING ORDERS—*continued*.

(2) A member is not obliged to vote.

30. Mr. Speaker or the chairman, may, <sup>Division</sup> after the lapse of two minutes as indicated <sup>frivolously</sup> claimed. by the sand-glass, if in his opinion the division is frivolously or vexatiously claimed, take the vote of the house, or committee, by calling upon the members who support, and who challenge his decision, successively to rise in their places; and he shall thereupon, as he thinks fit, either declare the determination of the house or committee, or name tellers for a division. And, in case there is no division, the speaker or chairman shall declare to the house or the committee the number of the minority who had challenged his decision, and their names shall be thereupon taken down in the house, and printed with the lists of divisions.

*Public Bills.*

31.—(1) When any bill shall be presented <sup>Presentation</sup> by a member, in pursuance of an order <sup>or introduction</sup> of this house, or shall be brought from the <sup>and first</sup> Lords, the questions “That this bill be now <sup>reading.</sup>



PART I.—STANDING ORDERS—*continued.*

read a first time," and "That this bill be printed," shall be decided without amendment or debate.

(2) A member may, if he thinks fit, after notice, present a bill without an order of the house for its introduction; and when a bill is so presented, the title of the bill shall be read by the clerk at the table, and the bill shall then be deemed to have been read a first time, and shall be printed.

Procedure on  
reading order  
for committee.

32. When a bill or other matter (except supply or ways and means) has been partly considered in committee, and the chairman has been directed to report progress, and ask leave to sit again, and the house shall have ordered that the committee shall sit again on a particular day, the Speaker shall, when the order for the committee has been read, forthwith leave the chair without putting any question, and the house shall thereupon resolve itself into such committee.

Reference of  
bills together  
to committee.

33. Bills which may be fixed for consideration in committee on the same day,

PART I.—STANDING ORDERS—*continued*.

whether in progress or otherwise, may be referred together to a committee of the whole house, which may consider on the same day all the bills so referred to it, without the chairman leaving the chair on each separate bill; provided that, with respect to any bill not in progress, if any member shall object to its consideration in committee, together with other bills, the order of the day for the committee on such bill shall be postponed.

34. It shall be an instruction to all committees of the whole house to which bills <sup>Amendments in committee.</sup> may be committed, that they have power to make such amendments therein as they shall think fit, provided they be relevant to the subject-matter of the bill; but that if any such amendments shall not be within the title of the bill, they do amend the title accordingly, and do report the same specially to the house.

35. In committee on a bill, the preamble <sup>Postponement of preamble.</sup> shall stand postponed until after the con-

PART I.—STANDING ORDERS—*continued.*

sideration of the clauses, without question put.

Discontinu-  
ance of first  
and second  
reading stages  
in committee.

36. The questions for reading a bill a first and second time in a committee of the whole house shall be discontinued.

Question not  
to be put on  
blanks.

37. In going through a bill no questions shall be put for the filling up words already printed in *italics*, and commonly called blanks, unless exception be taken thereto; and if no alterations have been made in the words so printed in *italics*, the bill shall be reported without amendments, unless other amendments have been made thereto.

Procedure on  
offer of new  
clause.

38. On a clause being offered in the committee on the bill, or on the consideration of report of a bill, Mr. Speaker or the chairman shall desire the member to bring up the same, whereupon it shall be read a first time without question put, but no clause shall be offered on consideration of report without notice.

Report of bill.

39. At the close of the proceedings of a committee of the whole house on a bill, the

PART I.—STANDING ORDERS—*continued*.

chairman shall report the bill forthwith to the house, and when amendments shall have been made thereto, the same shall be received, without debate, and a time appointed for taking the same into consideration.

40. When the order of the day for the consideration of a bill, as amended in the committee of the whole house, has been read, the house shall proceed to consider the same without question put, unless the member in charge thereof shall desire to postpone its consideration, or a motion shall be made to recommit the bill.

Consideration  
of bill as  
amended.

41. Upon the report stage of any bill no amendment may be proposed which could not have been proposed in committee without an instruction from the house.

Amendments  
on report.

42. No amendments, not being merely verbal, shall be made to any bill on the third reading.

Amendments  
on third  
reading.

43. Lords' amendments to public bills shall be appointed to be considered on a future

Lords' amend-  
ments.

PART I.—STANDING ORDERS—*continued.*

day, unless the house shall order them to be considered forthwith.

pecuniary  
penalties.

44. With respect to any bill brought to this house from the House of Lords, or returned by the House of Lords to this house, with amendments, whereby any pecuniary penalty, forfeiture, or fee shall be authorised, imposed, appropriated, regulated, varied, or extinguished, this house will not insist on its ancient and undoubted privileges in the following cases :—

- (1) When the object of such pecuniary penalty or forfeiture is to secure the execution of the act, or the punishment or prevention of offences.
- (2) Where such fees are imposed in respect of benefit taken or service rendered under the act, and in order to the execution of the act, and are not made payable into the treasury or exchequer, or in aid of the public revenue, and do not form the ground of public accounting by the parties receiving the

PART I.—STANDING ORDERS—*continued*.

same, either in respect of deficit or surplus.

- (3) When such bill shall be a private bill for a local or personal act.

45. The precise duration of every temporary law shall be expressed in a distinct clause at the end of the bill. <sup>Temporary laws.</sup>

*Standing Committee.*

46.—(1) When a bill has been read a second time it shall stand committed to one of the standing committees, unless the house, on motion to be decided without amendment or debate, otherwise order; and such a motion shall not require notice, must be made immediately after the bill is read a second time, may be made by any member, and may, though opposed, be decided after the expiration of the time for opposed business. But this order shall not apply to

- (a) bills for imposing taxes, or consolidated fund, or appropriation bills;  
or

PART I.—STANDING ORDERS—*continued*.

(b) bills for confirming provisional orders.

(2) Provided that the house may, on motion made by the member in charge of a bill, commit the bill to a standing committee in respect of some of its provisions, and to a committee of the whole house in respect of other provisions, and that if such a motion is opposed the Speaker, after permitting, if he thinks fit, a brief explanatory statement from the member who makes and from the member who opposes the motion, shall without further debate put the question thereon.

(3) Where a bill has been committed to a standing committee, or has been so committed in respect of any provision, then, at the report stage of the bill or provision, the rule against speaking more than once shall not apply to the member in charge of the bill or to the mover of any amendment or new clause in respect of that amendment or clause.

Constitution  
of standing  
*committees.*

47.—(1) Four standing committees shall be appointed for the consideration of all bills

PART I.—STANDING ORDERS—*continued.*

committed to them ; and the procedure in such committees shall be the same as in a select committee, unless the house shall otherwise order ; provided that strangers shall be admitted, except when the committee shall order them to withdraw ; and the said committees shall not sit, whilst the house is sitting, except in pursuance of a resolution of the committee, moved by the member in charge of the bill before the committee, and decided without amendment or debate, and shall not sit after four p.m. without the order of the house : provided also, that any notice of amendment to any clause in a bill which may be committed to a standing committee, given by any honourable member in the house, shall stand referred to such committee : provided also, that twenty be the quorum of such standing committees.

(2) One of the standing committees shall be appointed for the consideration of all public bills relating exclusively to Scotland and committed to a standing committee, and shall consist of all the members repr<sup>e</sup>



PART I.—STANDING ORDERS—*continued.*

Scottish constituences, together with no more than fifteen other members to be nominated in respect of any bill by the committee of selection, who shall have regard to such nomination to the approximation of the balance of parties in the committee to that in the whole house, and shall have power from time to time to discharge, for non attendance or at their own request, the members so nominated by them, and to appoint others in substitution for those discharged.

(3) Subject as aforesaid the bills committed to a standing committee shall be distributed among the committees by the Speaker.

(4) In all but one of the standing committees government bills shall have precedence.

(5) Standing order 19 (as to irrelevance and repetition) and standing orders 26 and 27 (as to closure) shall apply to standing committees, with the substitution in standing order 26 of the chairman of the committee for

PART I.—STANDING ORDERS—*continued.*

the chairman of ways and means, and, in standing order 27 of 20 for 100 as the number necessary to render the majority effective for the closure, and the chairman of a standing committee shall have the like powers as the chairman of a committee of the whole house has under standing order 23 (as to dilatory motions).

48. Each of the said standing committees shall consist of not less than sixty nor more than eighty members, to be nominated by the committee of selection, who shall have regard to the classes of bills committed to such committees, to the composition of the house, and to the qualifications of the members selected; and shall have power to discharge members from time to time for non-attendance or at their own request, and to appoint others in substitution for those discharged. Provided that, for the consideration of all public bills relating exclusively to Wales and Monmouthshire, the committee shall be so constituted as to comprise all members sitting for constituencies in Wales and Monmouthshire. The committee of

Nomination  
standing com-  
mittees.

PART I.—STANDING ORDERS—*continued.*

selection shall also have power to add not more than fifteen members to a standing committee in respect of any bill referred to it, to serve on the committee during the consideration of such bill. Provided that this order shall not apply to the standing committee on Scottish bills.

Chairmen of  
standing com-  
mittees.

49. The committee of selection shall nominate a chairmen's panel to consist of not less than four nor more than eight members, of whom three shall be a quorum; and the chairmen's panel shall appoint from among themselves the chairman of each standing committee, and may change the chairman so appointed from time to time.

Report of bills  
committed to  
standing com-  
mittees.

50. All bills which shall have been committed to one of the said standing committees shall, when reported to the house, be proceeded with, as if they had been reported from a committee of the whole house: provided only, that all bills reported from a standing committee, whether amended or not, shall be considered on report by the house without question put, unless the member in charge thereof desire to postpone its

PART I.—STANDING ORDERS—*continued.*

consideration or a motion be made to re-commit the bill.

*Committees of the whole House.*

51. Whenever any order of the day is read for the house to resolve itself into committee (not being a committee to consider a message from the Crown, or the committee of supply, or the committee on the East India revenue accounts), Mr. Speaker shall leave the chair without putting any question, and the house shall thereupon resolve itself into such committee, unless notice of an instruction thereto has been given, when such instruction shall be first disposed of.

When Speaker leaves chair without question put.

52. When the chairman of a committee has been ordered to make a report to the house, he shall leave the chair without question put.

When chairman of committee leaves chair without question put.

53. Every report from a committee of the whole house shall be brought up without any question being put.

Report to be brought up without question put.

*Select Committees.*

54. All committees shall have leave to sit, except while the house is at prayers,

PART I.—STANDING ORDERS—*continued.*

during the sitting, and notwithstanding any adjournment of the house.

ber. 55. No select committee shall, without leave of the house, consist of more than fifteen members; such leave shall not be moved for without notice; and in the case of members proposed to be added or substituted, after the first appointment of the committee, the notice shall include the names of the members proposed to be added or substituted.

sent of  
bers. 56. Every member intending to move for the appointment of a select committee shall endeavour to ascertain previously whether each member proposed to be named by him on such committee will give his attendance thereupon.

ice of  
es of  
bers. 57. Every member intending to move for the appointment of a select committee, shall, one day next before the nomination of such committee, place on the notices the names of the members intended to be proposed by him to be members of such committee.

PART I.—STANDING ORDERS—*continued.*

58. Lists shall be affixed in some conspicuous place in the committee office and in the lobby of the house of all members serving on each select committee.

Lists of members serving.

59. To every question asked of a witness under examination in the proceedings of any select committee there shall be prefixed in the minutes of the evidence the name of the member asking such question.

Entry of questions asked.

60. The names of the members present each day on the sitting of any select committee shall be entered on the minutes of evidence, or on the minutes of the proceedings of the committee (as the case may be), and reported to the house on the report of such committee.

Entry of members attending.

61. In the event of any division taking place in any select committee, the question proposed, the name of the proposer, and the respective votes thereupon of each member present, shall be entered on the minutes of evidence, or on the minutes of the proceedings of the committee (as the case may

Entry of divisions.

PART I.—STANDING ORDERS—*continued*.

be), and reported to the house on the report of such committee.

## Quorum.

62. If, at any time during the sitting of a select committee of this house, the quorum of members fixed by the house shall not be present, the clerk of the committee shall call the attention of the chairman to the fact, who shall thereupon suspend the proceedings of the committee until a quorum be present, or adjourn the committee to some future day.

## Power to report opinion and observations.

63. Every select committee having power to send for persons, papers, and records, shall have leave to report their opinion and observations, together with the minutes of evidence taken before them, to the house, and also to make a special report of any matters which they may think fit to bring to the notice of the house.

## Notice of prayers.

64. The serjeant-at-arms attending this house shall from time to time, when the house is going to prayers, give notice thereof to all committees; and all proceedings of

PART I.—STANDING ORDERS—*continued*.

committees, after such notice, are declared to be null and void, unless such committees be otherwise empowered to sit after prayers.

*Address in answer to King's Speech.*

65. The stages of committee and report on the address to His Majesty to convey the thanks of the house for His Majesty's most gracious speech to both houses of parliament, at the opening of the session, shall be discontinued.

Discontin-  
nuance of  
stages on  
address in  
answer to  
King's speech.

*Public Money.*

66. This house will receive no petition for any sum relating to public service, or proceed upon any motion for a grant or charge upon the public revenue, whether payable out of the consolidated fund or out of money to be provided by parliament, unless recommended from the Crown.

Recommendation from  
Crown when  
required on  
application  
relating to  
public money.

67. This house will not proceed upon any petition, motion, or bill, for granting any money, or for releasing or compounding

Certain pro-  
ceedings  
relating to  
public money  
to be initiated  
in committee.



PART I.—STANDING ORDERS—*continued.*

any sum of money owing to the Crown, but in a committee of the whole house.

Restrictions  
on receipt of  
petitions  
relating to  
public money.

68. This house will not receive any petition for compounding any sum of money owing to the Crown, upon any branch of the revenue, without a certificate from the proper officer or officers annexed to the said petition, stating the debt, what prosecutions have been made for the recovery of such debt, and setting forth how much the petitioner and his security are able to satisfy thereof.

Procedure on  
address to  
Crown for  
issue of public  
money.

69. This house will not proceed upon any motion for an address to the Crown, praying that any money may be issued, or that any expense may be incurred, but in a committee of the whole house.

Procedure on  
application for  
charge on  
revenues of  
India.

70. This house will not receive any petition, or proceed upon any motion for a charge upon the revenues of India, but what is recommended by the Crown.

Procedure on  
motion for  
charge on  
*public revenue.*

71. If any motion be made in the house for any aid, grant, or charge upon the

PART I.—STANDING ORDERS—*continued.*

public revenue, whether payable out of the consolidated fund or out of money to be provided by parliament, or for any charge upon the people, the consideration and debate thereof shall not be presently entered upon, but shall be adjourned till such further day as the house shall think fit to appoint, and then it shall be referred to a committee of the whole house before any resolution or vote of the house do pass therein.

*Packet and Telegraphic Contracts.*

72. In all contracts extending over a period of years, and creating a public charge, actual or prospective, entered into by the government for the conveyance of mails by sea, or for the purpose of telegraphic communications beyond sea, there should be inserted the condition that the contract shall not be binding until it has been approved of by a resolution of the house.

a Contracts to be approved by resolution.

73. Every such contract, when executed, shall forthwith, if parliament be then sitting,

Contracts to be laid on table.

PART I.—STANDING ORDERS—*continued.*

or, if parliament be not then sitting, within fourteen days after it assembles, be laid upon the table of the house, accompanied by a minute of the lords of the treasury, setting forth the grounds on which they have proceeded in authorising it.

Contracts to be confirmed by public act.

74. In cases where any such contract requires to be confirmed by act of parliament, the bill for that purpose shall not be introduced and dealt with as a private bill, and power to the government to enter into agreements by which obligations at the public charge shall be undertaken, shall not be given in any private act.

*Public Accounts.*

Standing committee on public accounts.

75. There shall be a standing committee, to be designated "the committee of public accounts," for the examination of the accounts showing the appropriation of the sums granted by parliament to meet the public expenditure, to consist of eleven members, who shall be nominated at the

PART I.—STANDING ORDERS—*continued*.

commencement of every session, and of whom five shall be a quorum.

*Public Petitions.*

76. Every member offering to present a <sup>Presentation of petitions.</sup> petition to the house, not being a petition for a private bill, or relating to a private bill before the house, shall confine himself to a statement of the parties from whom it comes, of the number of signatures attached to it, and of the material allegations contained in it, and to the reading of the prayer to such petition.

77. Every such petition not containing <sup>No debate on presentation.</sup> matter in breach of the privileges of this house, and which, according to the rules or usual practice of this house, can be received, shall be brought to the table by the direction of the Speaker, who shall not allow any debate, or any member to speak upon, or in relation to such petition; but it be read by the clerk at the table, if

PART I.—STANDING ORDERS—*continued.*

Petition as to  
present  
personal  
grievance.

78. In the case of such petition complaining of some present personal grievance, for which there may be an urgent necessity for providing an immediate remedy, the matter contained in such petition may be brought into discussion on the presentation thereof.

Reference of  
petitions to  
committee on  
public  
petitions.

79. All other such petitions, after they shall have been ordered to lie on the table, shall be referred to the committee on public petitions, without any question being put; but if any such petition relate to any matter or subject, with respect to which the member presenting it has given notice of a motion, and the said petition has not been ordered to be printed by the committee, such member may, after notice given, move that such petition be printed with the votes.

Petitions  
against im-  
position of a tax.

80. Subject to the above regulations, petitions against any resolution or bill imposing a tax or duty for the current service of the year shall be henceforth received, and the usage under which the house has refused to entertain such petition shall be discontinued.

PART I.—STANDING ORDERS—*continued*.*Speaker.*

81.—(1) Whenever the house shall be informed by the clerk at the table of the unavoidable absence of Mr. Speaker, the chairman of the committee of ways and means shall perform the duties and exercise the authority of Speaker in relation to all proceedings of this house, as Deputy-Speaker, until the next meeting of the house, and so on from day to day, on the like information being given to the house, until the house shall otherwise order; provided that if the house shall adjourn for more than twenty-four hours, the Deputy-Speaker shall continue to perform the duties and exercise the authority of Speaker for twenty-four hours only after such adjournment.

(2) At the commencement of every parliament, or from time to time, as necessity may arise, the house may appoint a deputy-chairman, who shall, whenever the chairman of ways and means is absent from the chair, be entitled to exercise all the powers vested in

PART I.—STANDING ORDEES—*continued.*

the chairman of ways and means, including his powers as Deputy-Speaker.

*Members.*

seats not to be  
taken before  
prayers.

82. No member's name shall be affixed to any seat in the house before the hour of prayers; and the Speaker shall give directions to the doorkeepers accordingly.

seats secured  
at prayers.

83. Any member having secured a seat at prayers shall be entitled to retain the same until the rising of the house.

Time for  
taking the  
oath.

84. Members may take and subscribe the oath required by law, at any time during the sitting of the house, before the orders of the day and notices of motions have been entered upon, or after they have been disposed of; but no debate or business shall be interrupted for that purpose.

Affirmation in  
lieu of oath.

85. Every person returned as a member of this house, who may claim to be a person for the time being by law permitted to make

PART I.—STANDING ORDERS—*continued.*

a solemn affirmation or declaration instead of taking an oath, shall henceforth (notwithstanding so much of the resolution adopted by this house on the 22nd day of June, 1880, as relates to affirmation) be permitted, without question, to make and subscribe a solemn affirmation in the form prescribed by the Parliamentary Oaths Act, 1866, as altered by the Promissory Oaths Act, 1868, subject to any liability by statute.

*Witnesses.*

86. Any oath or affirmation taken or made by any witness before the house, or a committee of the whole house, may be administered by the clerk at the table. Administration of oath in house.

87. Any oath or affirmation taken or made by any witness before a select committee may be administered by the chairman, or by the clerk attending such committee. Administration of oath in select committee.

*Strangers.*

88. The serjeant-at-arms attending this house shall, from time to time, take into his Power of serjeant-at-arms with



PART I.—STANDING ORDERS—*continued.*

respect to  
strangers.

custody any stranger whom he may see, or who may be reported to him to be, in any part of the house or gallery appropriated to the members of this house, and also any stranger who, having been admitted into any other part of the house or gallery, shall misconduct himself, or shall not withdraw, when strangers are directed to withdraw, while the house, or any committee of the whole house, is sitting; and no person so taken into custody shall be discharged out of custody, without the special order of the house.

Places to which  
strangers are  
not admitted.

89. No member of this house shall presume to bring any stranger into any part of the house or gallery appropriated to the members of this house, while the house, or a committee of the whole house, is sitting.

Withdrawal of  
strangers from  
house.

90. If at any sitting of the house, or in committee, any member shall take notice that strangers are present, Mr. Speaker, or the chairman (as the case may be), shall forthwith put the question, "That strangers be ordered to withdraw," without per-

PART I.—STANDING ORDERS—*continued.*

mitting any debate or amendment: provided that the Speaker, or the chairman, may, whenever he thinks fit, order the withdrawal of strangers from any part of the house.

*Letters.*

91. To prevent the intercepting or losing of letters directed to members of this house, the person appointed to bring letters from the General Post Office to this house, or some other person to be appointed by the postmaster-general, shall for the future, every day during the session of parliament, Sundays excepted, constantly attend, from ten of the clock in the morning till seven in the afternoon, at the place appointed for the delivery of the said letters, and take care during his stay there, to deliver the same to the several members to whom they shall be directed, or to their known servant or servants, or other persons bringing notes under the hands of the members sending for the same.

Custody of  
letters  
addressed to  
members.

PART I.—STANDING ORDERS—*continued.*

Directions to officer in charge of letters,

92. The said officer shall, upon his going away, lock up such letters as shall remain undelivered; and no letter shall be delivered but within the hours aforesaid.

Orders to be sent to postmaster general,

93. The said orders shall be sent to the postmaster-general at the commencement of each session.

Mode of dealing with letters directed to house,

94. When any letter or packet directed to this house shall come to Mr. Speaker, he shall open the same; and acquaint the house, at their next sitting, with the contents thereof, if proper to be communicated to this house.

*Parliamentary Papers.*

Presentation of command papers,

95. If, during the existence of a parliament, papers are commanded to be presented to this house by His Majesty at any time the delivery of such papers to the librarian of the House of Commons shall be deemed to be for all purposes the presentation of them to this house.

## PART II.

## SESSIONAL ORDERS AND RESOLUTIONS.\*

Elections,—*Ordered*, That all members <sup>6 Feb. 1911.</sup> who are returned for two or more places in any part of the United Kingdom do make their election for which of the places they will serve, within one week after it shall appear that there is no question upon the return for that place; and if any thing shall come in question touching the return or election of any member, he is to withdraw during the time the matter is in debate; and that all members returned upon double returns do withdraw till their returns are determined.

*Resolved*, That no peer of the realm, except

\* The sessional orders printed here are either orders which are customarily made at the beginning of each session, or orders which, having been made in one session, may be expected to be renewed in the next session. As to the distinction between standing and sessional orders, *see* May, 144.

PART II.—SESSIONAL ORDERS & RESOLUTIONS—*cont.*

such peers of Ireland as shall for the time being be actually elected, and shall not have declined to serve, for any county, city, or borough of Great Britain, hath any right to give his vote in the election of any member to serve in parliament.

*Resolved*, That if it shall appear that any person hath been elected or returned a member of this house, or endeavoured so to be, by bribery, or any other corrupt practices, this house will proceed with the utmost severity against all such persons as shall have been wilfully concerned in such bribery or other corrupt practices.

6 Feb. 1911. Witnesses,—*Resolved*, That if it shall appear that any person hath been tampering with any witness, in respect of his evidence to be given to this house, or any committee thereof, or directly or indirectly hath endeavoured to deter or hinder any person from appearing or giving evidence, the same is declared to be a high crime or misdemeanour; and this house will proceed with the utmost severity against such offender.

PART II.—SESSIONAL ORDERS & RESOLUTIONS—*cont.*

*Resolved*, That if it shall appear that any person hath given false evidence in any case before this house, or any committee thereof, this house will proceed with the utmost severity against such offender.

Metropolitan Police,—*Ordered*, That the 6 Feb. 1911. commissioners of the police of the metropolis do take care that, during the session of parliament, the passages through the streets leading to this house be kept free and open, and that no obstruction be permitted to hinder the passage of members to and from this house, and that no disorder be allowed in Westminster Hall, or in the passages leading to this house, during the sitting of parliament, and that there be no annoyance therein or thereabouts; and that the serjeant-at-arms attending this house do communicate this order to the commissioners aforesaid.

Votes and Proceedings,—*Ordered*, That 6 Feb. 1911. the votes and proceedings of this house be printed being first perused by Mr. Speaker; and that he do appoint the printing thereof;

PART II.—SESSIONAL ORDERS & RESOLUTIONS—*cont.*

and that no person but such as he shall appoint do presume to print the same.

6 Feb. 1911. Privileges,—*Ordered*, That a committee of privileges be appointed.

3 March 1911. Mr. \* \* Mr. \* \* and Mr. \* \* were nominated members of the committee of privileges.

*Ordered*, That the committee have power to send for persons, papers, and records.

*Ordered*, That five be the quorum.

6 Feb. 1911. Journal,—*Ordered*, That the journal of this House, from the end of the last session to the end of the present session, with an index thereto, be printed.

*Ordered*, That the said journal and index be printed by the appointment and under the direction of \* \* \* \* \* the clerk of this house.

*Ordered*, That the said journal and index be printed by such person as shall be licensed by Mr. Speaker, and that no other person do presume to print the same.

PART II.—SESSIONAL ORDERS & RESOLUTIONS—*cont.*

Ballot for Bills and Motions,—*Ordered*, 7 Feb. 1911.

That no bills, other than government bills,  
be introduced in anticipation of the ballot,  
and that all members who desire to ballot,  
whether for bills or for motions for Tuesday,  
\* \* \* \* \* and Tuesday, \* \* \*  
\* \* \* \* \* and Wednesday, \* \* \*  
\* \* \* \* \* and Wednesday, \* \* \*  
do hand in their names at the table during  
the sitting of the house on Monday, \* \*  
\* \* \* \* \* or Tuesday, \* \* \* \*  
and that a copy of the notice of such bill or  
motion be handed in at the latest during the  
sitting of the house on Wednesday, \* \* \*

That the ballot for the precedence of  
the said bills and motions be taken on  
Wednesday, \* \* \* \* \* at a convenient  
time and place, to be appointed by Mr.  
Speaker, and that the presentation of bills  
on Thursday, \* \* \* \* \* be taken  
immediately after questions.

Public Accounts Committee,—*Ordered*, 15 Feb. 1911.

That the committee of public accounts do  
consist of fifteen members.



PART II.—SESSIONAL ORDERS & RESOLUTIONS—*cont.*

Mr. \* \* \* \* and Mr. \* \* \* \*  
*nominated* members of the committee.

*Ordered*, That the committee have power  
to send for persons, papers, and records.

*Ordered*, That five be the quorum.

16 Feb. 1911. Standing Orders,—Mr. \* \* \* \* and  
Mr. \* \* \* \* were *nominated* members of  
the select committee on standing orders.

9 Feb. 1911. Selection,—Mr. \* \* \* \* and Mr. \* \* \* \*  
were *nominated* members of the committee  
of selection.

15 Feb. 1911. Supply,—*Resolved*, That this House will  
\* \* \* \* resolve itself into a committee to  
consider of the supply to be granted to His  
Majesty.

*Ordered*, That the several estimates pre-  
sented to this house during the present  
session be referred to the committee of  
supply.

15 Feb. 1911. Ways and Means,—*Resolved*, That this  
house will \* \* \* \* resolve itself into a

PART II.—SESSIONAL ORDERS & RESOLUTIONS—*cont.*

committee to consider of the ways and means for raising the supply to be granted to His Majesty.

Kitchen and Refreshment Rooms,— 23 Feb. 1911.  
*Ordered*, That a select committee be appointed to control the arrangements for the kitchen and refreshment rooms in the department of the serjeant-at-arms attending this house.

*Ordered*, That the committee do consist of seventeen members.

The committee was accordingly *nominated*,  
of,— \* \* \* \*

*Ordered*, That the committee have power to send for persons, papers, and records.

*Ordered*, That three be the quorum.

Public Petitions,—*Ordered*, That a select 30 March 1911.  
committee be appointed, to whom shall be referred all petitions presented to the house, with the exception of such as relate to private bills; and that such committee do classify and prepare abstracts of the same, in such form and manner as shall appear to them best suited to convey to the house all

PART II.—SESSIONAL ORDERS & RESOLUTIONS—*cont.*

requisite information respecting their contents, and do report the same from time to time to the house; and that the reports of the committee do set forth, in respect of each petition, the number of signatures which are accompanied by addresses, and which are written on sheets headed in every cases by the prayer of the petition; provided that on every separate sheet after the first the prayer may be reproduced in print or by other mechanical process:—That such committee have power to direct the printing *in extenso* of such petitions, or of such parts of petitions, as shall appear to require it:—And that such committee have power to report their opinion and observations thereupon to the house.

The committee was accordingly *nominated*  
of \* \* \* \*

*Ordered*, That three be the quorum.

13 Feb. 1911. Local Legislation Committee,—*Ordered*,  
That the committee of selection do nominate  
a committee, not exceeding fifteen mem-

PART II.—SESSIONAL ORDERS & RESOLUTIONS—*cont.*

bers, to be called the local legislation committee, to whom shall be committed all private bills, promoted by municipal and other local authorities by which it is proposed to create powers relating to police sanitary or other local government regulations in conflict with, deviation from, or excess of the provisions of the general law.

*Ordered*, That standing orders 124, 150, and 173A apply to all such bills.

*Ordered*, That the committee have power to send for persons, papers, and records.

*Ordered*, That four be the quorum.

*Ordered*, That if the committee shall report to the committee of selection that any clauses of any bill referred to them (other than clauses containing police, sanitary, or other local government regulations) are such, as having regard to the terms of reference it is not in their opinion necessary or advisable for them to deal with, the committee of selection shall thereupon

PART II.—SESSIONAL ORDERS & RESOLUTIONS—*cont.*

refer the bill to a select committee, who shall consider those clauses, and so much of the preamble of the bill as relates thereto, and shall determine the expenditure (if any) to be authorised in respect of the parts of the bill referred to them. That the committee shall deal with the remaining clauses of such bill, and so much of the preamble as relates thereto, and shall determine the period and mode of repayment of any money authorised by the select committee to be borrowed and shall report the whole bill to the house, stating in their report what parts of the bill have been considered by each committee.

*Ordered,* That the committee have power, if they so determine, to sit as two committees, and in that event to apportion the bills referred to the committee between the two committees, each of which shall have the full powers of, and be subject to the instructions which apply to, the undivided committee, and that four be the quorum of each of the two committees.

PART II.—SESSIONAL ORDERS & RESOLUTIONS—*cont.*

Standing Committee,—*Ordered*, That all 4 May 1911.  
standing committees have leave to print and  
circulate with the votes the minutes of their  
proceedings, and any amended clauses of bills  
committed to them.

# INDEX.

---

## ABSENCE—

- Members, of, motion for leave of, 105, 218, 260,  
may be moved by one member, on behalf of  
another, 105
- Ministers, of, to whom questions are addressed,  
58, 263
- Private bill committees, on, 219, 234
- Questions, in case of, *see under* QUESTIONS
- Speaker, of, *see under* SPEAKER

## ABUSE OF RULES, 73, 80, 127, 134-139, 271-276, 291

## ACCOUNT, VOTES ON, *see* VOTES ON ACCOUNT

## ACCOUNTS, PUBLIC, Committee of—

- Constitution and functions of, 93, 300, 313
- Excess grant, proposal for, must be brought  
before, 179

## ACCOUNTS AND PAPERS—

- Distribution of, 216
- Indexes to, 216
- Motions for, 214-215 ; grounds opposing, 215
- Nature of, 214-215
- Presentation of, 214-215, 308
- Printing of, 215
- Quotations from, by ministers, 216
- Weekly list of schemes, statutory rules, &c., laid  
on table, 33

## ACT OF PARLIAMENT—

- Papers presented in pursuance of, 33, 214
- Proceedings taken in pursuance of, exemption of,  
from 11 o'clock rule, 33, 255
- When money bills under the Parliament Act, 1911,  
become an, 235 ; public bills, other than  
money bills, 237

## ADDRESS IN REPLY TO SPEECH FROM THE THRONE—

Discontinuance of stages of, 8-9, 297

Form of, 8 *note* <sup>6</sup>

Motion for—

Amendments to, 9, 107

Mover and seconder of, 8

Time of moving, 7-8

Transaction of business pending, 8

ADDRESSES TO THE CROWN, *see* CROWN

## ADJOURNMENT OF COMMITTEES, 84, 234

## ADJOURNMENT OF DEBATE—

Declared by the Speaker at time of interruption, 34

Motion for—

Debate on, 127, 276

Mover of, precedence given to, 127

Notice of, not required, 101

## ADJOURNMENT OF HOUSE —

Disorder, grave, in cases of, 139, 275

Divisions in relation to, 36

Friday, on, at 5.30 p.m., 36, 258

Informal, on completion of business appointed for  
a sitting, 100Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, and Thursday, on,  
at 11.30 p.m., 35, 255

Notice not required of motion for, 101

Orders for, nature of, 2

Quorum, for failure of, 99

Saturday, over, 30, 100, 277

Select committee may sit during, 84

## ADJOURNMENT ON MATTER OF URGENT PUBLIC IMPORTANCE—

Motion for—

Leave to make, how and when obtained,  
44, 45, 63, 264

Restrictions on, 65

Support required for, 64, 264

Y



ADVOCACY OF CAUSE FOR PECUNIARY REWARD, prohibition of, 219

AFFIRMATION, *see under* OATH

AGENDA PAPER, *see* NOTICE PAPER

ALLOTTED DAYS, *see under* COMMITTEE OF SUPPLY

AMENDING OF NOTICE, 105

AMENDMENTS—

Addition or insertion, for, mode of putting, 111 ; to leave out certain words in order to insert others, 110, 111

Amendments to, 110, 111

Arrangement of, 152

Bills, on, *see* BILLS, PUBLIC. BILLS, PRIVATE. PARLIAMENT ACT, 1911

Closure with regard to, 118

Frivolous, 154

Instruction to all committees as to, 150, 283

Kinds of, 110

Lords', *see* BILLS, PUBLIC. AND PARLIAMENT ACT, 1911

Members heard in explanation of object of, 116

Mode of proposing, 152

Moving of, by other than person named in notice, 152

Notice of, desirable but not obligatory, 101, 102, *note*<sup>2</sup>, 152

Omission, for, 110

Order of, 153

Personal charges cannot be made by means of, 111 *note*<sup>2</sup>

Personal interest does not preclude moving, 123

Precedence among, 70, 110, 111, 152

Previous question cannot be moved on, 113-114

Putting of, mode of—

Bills on report, to, 161

Clauses in committee, to, 151

Motions, to, 111

AMENDMENTS—*continued.*

- Rules as to, 110, 153

- Select committee's draft report, to, 89

- Selection of, 115-117, 154, 278, 280; majority for, 117, 280; power not exercised in a standing committee, 80, 117, 279

- Supply, on motion for going into committee of, 101, 182, 271

- Withdrawal of, 109, 154

- Withdrawal of original motion not allowed till amendments disposed of, 109

ANSWERS, *see* QUESTIONS

ANTICIPATION, rule against, 65, 107; report of select committee on, 108

APPROACHES TO THE HOUSE, clearing of, 7, 311

## APPROPRIATION ACT—

- Army and Navy provisions of, 177, 197

- Consolidated Fund Acts in anticipation of, 195

- Constitutional principle embodied in, 191

- Nature of, 196

APPROPRIATION BILL, *see also* under PARLIAMENT ACT, 1911—

## Money bills—

- Debate on several stages of, 197

- Not committed to a standing committee, 77, 287

- Resolution preceding introduction of, 177

- Time of introduction of, 196

APPROPRIATIONS IN AID, 190

ARMY (ANNUAL) BILL, 33

ARMY ESTIMATES, *see also* ESTIMATES—

- Temporary advances on account, 177; ratified by Appropriation Act, 197

ATTENDANCE, duties as to—

- General, 218

- Private bill committees, on, 218-219

**BALLOT—**

- Bills, for precedence of, 40-41, 313
- Motions, for precedence of, 41-42, 70, 104, 313
- Successful members entitled to choose between bill or motion, 42

**BANKRUPTCY, vacating of seat by, 18****BANKS OF ENGLAND AND IRELAND, authority given to, by Consolidated Fund Acts, 196****BILLS, HYBRID—****Committees on—**

- Joint, committal to, 91, 149
- Nomination of, 82, 91, 95, 149
- Select, committal to, 146
- Examiners, reference to, 145 ; report of, 146
- Nature of, 140
- Second reading of, 146
- Standing orders in relation to, committee on, 94 146, 224

**BILLS, PRIVATE, *see also* BUSINESS, PRIVATE—**

- Advertisements, preliminary, as to objects of, 223
- Amendments on, 228
- Canal bills, 95, 228, 230, 232
- Committal of, 227
- Committee of selection, work of, as to, 94, 227-228, 232
- Committees on—
  - Adjournments of, 234
  - Attendance at, duty of, 218-219, 234
  - Chairman of—
    - Opposed bills, for, 232
    - Unopposed bills, for, chairman of ways and means as, 24-25, 233
    - Voting of, 233

BILLS, PRIVATE—*continued.*Committees on—*continued.*

## Constitution of—

Opposed bills, for, 232

Unopposed bills, for, 233

Functions of, 93, 95

Instructions to, 49, 228

Interest, local or personal, in regard to, 122, 234

Specially constituted, 82

Standing orders, as to, 81, 222

Suspension or withdrawal of member in the  
house does not preclude his sitting on,  
136, 137, 273, 275

## Unopposed bills, on—

Chairman of, 24, 233

Constitution of, 233

Witnesses required by, must be summoned by  
the house, 209

Consideration of, 228

Deposit of—by 17th December, 223; on day before  
laying on table, 225Deposit of plaus, &c., relating to, 223; of money,  
224

Distribution of, between the two houses, 225

Estimates, &amp;c., deposit of, 223

Examination of, with reference to standing orders,  
94, 224, 226

First reading of, 226

Instructions, 228

Intervals between stages of, 227, 229

Joint committees referred to, 91

King's consent for, 49

Local inquiry regarding, 231

Lords' waiver of commons' privileges regarding  
203, 286-287

BILLS, PRIVATE—*continued.*

- Management of, for pecuniary reward prohibited, 219
- Notices to owners regarding, 223
- Object of, 140
- Opposed—
  - Postponement of, 47, 48, 227, 229, 261
  - Treatment as, conditions determining, 227
  - See above*, Committees
- Order of the house, stages requiring, 49
- Personal interest in regard to, 123, 234
- Petitions against, 227
- Plans, &c., deposit of, 223
- Postponement of, 47-48, 227, 229, 261
- Precedence of, 48, 262
- Preliminary advertisements, deposits and notices regarding, 223
- Presentation of, 225
- Private Legislation Procedure (Scotland) Act, procedure under, 231
- Procedure on, how regulated, 222
- Public bills, distinction from, 140
- Railway bills, *see that title.*
- Second reading of—
  - Interval between, and committee stage, 228
  - Motion for, 227
  - Postponement of, 227, 229
- Select Committees on, *see above*, Committees
- Standing orders, compliance with—
  - Committee as to, 94, 224, 226
  - Examination as to, 94, 224, 226
- Subjects of, 140
- Table, laying on—on presentation, 225; after committee, 228
- Unopposed, *see above*, Committees

## BILLS, PROVISIONAL ORDER CONFIRMATION—

Excluded from provisions of Parliament Act, 1911,  
241

Not committed to standing committee, 77, 288

Private business, classified as, 48; not as to  
interval between stages, 230

Procedure on, 230

BILLS, PUBLIC, *see also under* PARLIAMENT ACT, 1911—

Alteration of, under the provisions of the  
Parliament Act, 1911, not to be deemed an  
amendment, 240

## Amendments to—

Charge on Public revenue, &c., *see* CHARGES  
Committee, in—

Arrangement of, 152

Mode of proposing, 152

Moving of, by other than persons named  
in notice of, 152

## Notice of—

Desirable but not obligatory, 102  
*notes*<sup>1</sup> and <sup>2</sup>, 152

Time for giving, 148

Order of, 153

Report stage necessitated by, 159

Rules as to, 153, 283

Selection of, 115-117, 154, 278-280

Withdrawal of, 154

## Lords'—

Certified by the Speaker to have  
been made, 239; made by, in  
a former bill in the preceding  
session 238-239; suggested by  
the commons in the second or  
third session, 239

Consideration of, 45, 102-103, 164-  
166, 201, 260, 285-286

BILLS, PUBLIC—*continued.*Amendments to—*continued.*Lords'—*continued.*

## Disagreement to—

Committee to draw up reasons  
for, 82, 102, 166

Modes of indicating, 166, 201-202

Made, 238-239

Money, regarding, 200, 201, 202, 235

Position of, described, 166-167

Printing of, 166

Restriction of, powers as to, 235,  
238-239

Lords' disagreement with commons, 168

Procedure under the Parliament Act,  
1911, regarding, 235-241

Report stage, on, 160-162, 284

Rules as to, 110-111; in committee, 153-  
154, 283

Schedules, referring to, 153

Second reading, to question for, 146

Series of, rules as to, 152

Standing committee, referred to, 78, 289;  
not put unless moved by member  
of committee, 78

Third reading, to question for, 163

Third reading, on, 163, 285

Verbal, 168, 285

Committal of, to committee of the whole house,  
148, 287; in respect of some provisions, 78,  
288; to select committee, 148; to joint com-  
mittee, 91, 148; to standing committee, 77,  
148, 287; in respect to some provisions, 77-  
78, 288

Committee of whole house, originating in, *see below*,  
*sub-heading* Money

BILLS, PUBLIC—*continued*.

## Committee on—

Amendments in, *see above*, *sub-heading* Amendments

## Clauses—

Consideration of, 151

New, 155, 160, 284

Postponement of, 155

Uncontested, 151

Conclusion of proceedings, 156

First and second reading stages in, discontinuance of, 284

Instructions to, 149, 150, 283

Preamble, postponement of, 156, 283; question of, 156

Procedure in, 151-158

## Progress in—

Report of, 157

Resumption of, 157-158

## Recommittal to—

Money clause necessitating, 161 *note*<sup>3</sup>, 162

Motion for, 162, 285, 292-293

Reference of Bills together to, 158, 282

Reprinting in, 158

Resolution of house into, 149, 293

Title amended in, 150, 283

Contents of, must not go beyond title, 145

Distributed among standing committees by the Speaker, 78, 290

Duke of Cornwall (royal consent), 169, 207

“Dummy,” 142

Endorsement of Speaker's certificate on, 164, 170, 236, 238, 240

Explanatory memorandum of, 145

First reading of, 144



BILLS, PUBLIC—*continued*.

Formal, on first day of session, 7, 8 *note* <sup>4</sup>

Former bills, definition of, 238

Government, how indicated in notice paper, 40, 45 ;  
notices of, when usually given, 9 ; precedence  
of, 78, 290

Introduction of—

Leave for, motion for, 67, 143, 265

Modes of, 142, 281-282

Joint committee, referred to, 91, 148

Lapse of, at end of session, 171

Lapse of two years between dates of second reading  
in commons in first session, and of passing  
the commons in third session, 237

Lords, House of—

Amendments by, *see above, under sub-heading*  
Amendments, *and below, under Parlia-*  
ment Act, 1911

Not passed within one month, by, 235

Originating in—

Disagreement with, 168, 200

Waiver of privileges regarding, 201-203,  
286-287

Powers of, as to money bills, 235 ; as to other  
bills, 237

Rejected by, 200, 237-239 ; definition of  
rejected bills, 238

Sent to, 164 ; one month before the end of the  
session, 235, 237

Money—

Bills not committed to standing committee,  
77, 287

Crown's recommendation when required for,  
143-144, 173, 297

Definition of a money bill, 235

BILLS, PUBLIC—*continued*.Money—*continued*.

Endorsement of Speaker's certificate on, 164,  
170, 236

Not passed without amendment by the lords  
within one month, 235

Origination of, in committee, 68-69, 143, 173-  
174, 208, 297-298

Powers of the lords, as to, 235

Presented for the royal assent, 235, 236.

Sent to the lords, one month before the end of  
the session, 235

Speaker's certificate endorsed on, under the  
provisions of the Parliament Act, 1911,  
164, 170, 236

Third reading of, cannot be taken immediately  
on report, 159, 163, 169

## Money clauses in—

Recommittal of bill necessitated by, 161 *note*<sup>3</sup>,  
162

Report stage, cannot be moved on, 161 *and note*<sup>3</sup>

Resolution required for, 143

Names on back of, limit to, 142

New clauses (in committee), 155, 284

New clauses (on report stage)—

Notice of, 160, 161 *note*<sup>1</sup>, 284

Precedence of, over amendments on report  
stage, 160

Not committed to standing committee, 77, 287

Notice of motion for committal to other than  
standing committee not required if made  
immediately after second reading, 77, 287

Notice paper for the day showing, 41

Parliament, bills to extend beyond five years the  
maximum duration of, 237

BILLS, PUBLIC—*continued*.

- Passed by the commons in three successive sessions, 237 ; in the second or third session, 239
- Passing of, no motion made for, 164
- Preamble to, postponement of, 156, 283 ; question of, 156
- Precedence of, after Whitsuntide, 40, 260 ; at Friday sittings, 39 ; on Tuesday and Wednesday . after a quarter-past eight, 38, 259
- Presented for royal assent, 170, 235-238, 240
- Presentation of, 66, 141, 281
- Printing of, 144
- Private bills, distinction from, 140
- Private interests, affecting, *see* BILLS, HYBRID
- Private members', relative precedence of—
  - Ballot for, 41-42
  - Whitsuntide, after, 40, 260
- Recommittal of—
  - Money clause necessitating, 161, *note*<sup>3</sup>, 162
  - Motion for, 159, 161, 285, 292-293
- Rejected by the Lords, 237-238
- Report stage of—
  - Amendment in committee necessitating, 159
  - Amendments on, 159-162, 285
  - Closure applicable to, 118
  - Money, new clause or amendment dealing with, cannot be moved on, 161, *and note*<sup>3</sup>
  - New clauses on, 160, 284
  - Order of proceedings on, 160
  - Postponement of, 159, 285, 292-293
- Reprinting of, 158
- Royal assent to, 170, 235-238, 240 ; consent to provisions, of, 169
- Scotland, relating exclusively to, 78, 289, 292
- Second reading of, motion for—
  - Amendments to, 146

BILLS, PUBLIC—*continued*.

Second reading of, motion for—*continued*.

Objection to contents exceeding description  
should be made before, 145

Opposition to, on ground of too short time for  
previous consideration, 144

Resolutions which may be substituted for,  
146-147

Select committee, object of sending to, 149; com-  
mittal to, 148; recommittal to, on order for  
consideration on report, 162

Sent to the lords one month, before the end of the  
session, 235, 237

Speaker's certificate endorsed on, 164, 170, 236, 238

Standing committee, bills committed to, 77, 148,  
287; reported from, 160, 292

Taxes, bills imposing, not committed to standing  
committee, 77, 287

Temporary laws, provision as to, 171, 287

Third reading of—

Amendments on, 163, 285

Amendments to question for, 163

Immediately after report, 159, 169

Money bills, in cases of, 163, 169

Royal consent to certain provisions if required  
must be signified before, 169

Title, amendment of, after, 164

Title of, amendment of, in committee, 150, 283; after  
third reading, 164

Urgent, 169

Wales and Monmouthshire, relating exclusively to,  
76, 291

Weekly list of, 45, 168

Withdrawal of, 171

BLANKS, no question put for filling up, 284

BLOCKING MOTIONS, abuse of, *see* ANTICIPATION. MOTIONS.

"BLUE PAPER," 44

BRIBERY AT ELECTION, 7, 21, 310

BUDGET STATEMENT, 193

BUSINESS OF SUPPLY, 183-188, 266-271

BUSINESS, PRIVATE—

    "Allotted days," taken on, 50, 188 *note* <sup>9</sup>

    List of, for any day, preparation of, 49

    Opposed—

        Nature of, 48

        Postponement of, 46, 47, 48, 261; time for  
            taking, after postponement, 47, 48

        When it may not be taken, 47-48, 261

    Personal interest in regard to, 123

    Precedence of, 49, 262

    Standing orders relative to motion for amendment  
        or suspension of, 48-49

    Time allowed for, at sitting on Monday, Tuesday,  
        Wednesday, or Thursday, 50

    Time for taking, 47-48, 261-262; after postpone-  
        ment, 48, 261-262

    Unopposed, precedence of, 47, 262

BUSINESS, PUBLIC—

    Exempted—

        Interruption at eleven o'clock on Monday,  
            Tuesday, Wednesday, and Thursday,  
            and at five on Friday, does not occur  
            in cases of, 31-33, 35, 255

        Nature of, 32-33, 255

    Government—

        Arrangement of, 39, 260

        Notice paper, how indicated in, 40, 45

        Precedence of, 38-39, 78, 259, 260, 290

        Weekly list, how indicated in, 45

BUSINESS, PUBLIC—*continued.*

## Interruption of—

Closure, how affected by, 32, 256

Committee of whole house, in, 72, 157, 256

Divisions, how affected by, 31, 36

Effect of, 34-35

## Exemption from—

Matters having, 32-33, 35, 255

Motion for, 33-34, 257 ; at 5 on Friday,  
debateable, 34

Times of, 31, 256

Unopposed business after, 36-37, 45

Matters taken at commencement of, 66, 82, 265

Motions regarding, by minister, time for making,  
67 ; may be moved by any government  
member, 105

## Non-contentious—

Formal business treated as, for purpose of  
S. O. 1, 35

Interruption may be taken after, 37, 45

Motions which are classed as, 102 *note* <sup>6</sup>Notice not required of certain motions con-  
cerned with, 101-102 *note* <sup>6</sup>

Time of taking, 7, 35, 45

Order of proceedings at each sitting, 43-46

Outstanding, 36, 257

Postponement of, 34, 38, 259

Precedence of, 38, 39, 78, 259, 260, 290

Previous question cannot be moved on motion  
relating to transaction of, 114

Quorum, without, 99-100

Unopposed, *see above, sub-heading* Non-contentious

CALL OF THE HOUSE, motions for, 218

CANAL BILLS, 93, 95, 228, 230, 232

CERTIFICATE BY THE SPEAKER under the provisions of the Parliament Act, 1911, 164, 170, 236-241

CHAIRMAN OF COMMITTEE OF WHOLE HOUSE—

Amendments, powers as to, 153; as to selection of, 154

Chair of, 29

Committee, in, 70; report of progress by, 72-73; of conclusion of proceedings, 156-157; report of resolutions by, 73

Disorder—

Discretion as to, 132 *note* <sup>6</sup>, 135

Powers as to, 134, 135, 271-275

Temporary, 25-26, 71, 258; closure may not be put by, 26

Vote of, 121

CHAIRMAN OF WAYS AND MEANS—

Amendments as to conduct not allowed, 111

Appointment of, 24; chair of, 29

Closure can be put by, 71, 117, 279

Deputy for, 25, 72, 279, 303; powers as to closure, 25, 26, 72, 117, 279; as to selection of amendments, 115-117, 278-279

Deputy-Speaker as, 25, 258

Functions of, 24

Private bills, powers regarding—

Court of referees, *ex-officio* chairman of, 24

Distribution, as to, 225

Opposition, as to, 227, 229

Postponement of stage, as to, 227, 229

Unopposed, chairman of committee on, 25, 233

Private business arranged by, 47, 50

Quorum includes, 98

Reference to in debate, 130 *note* <sup>8</sup>

CHAIRMAN OF WAYS AND MEANS—*continued.*

Rising of, procedure on, 130

Selection of amendments, powers as to, 115-117,  
278-279

CHAIRMEN, panel of, appointed by committee of selection,  
76, 233, 292; of temporary chairman, absence of,  
71; nominated by the Speaker, 25, 258; Speaker to  
consult two members from, before giving certificate  
under Parliament Act, 1911, 236

CHARGES ON PUBLIC REVENUE, *see also under* PARLIAMENT  
ACT, 1911—Money bills—

Amendments, &c., affecting, cannot be moved on  
report stage, 161 *and note*<sup>3</sup>

Crown's recommendation of—

Necessity for, 143-144, 172-174, 297-298

Signification of, through a minister, 207

Resolutions preceding, 69, 143

CHILTERN HUNDREDS—

Acceptance of office, usual provisions regarding,  
not applicable in case of, 17

Vacancy created by acceptance of, 14-15

CIVIL SERVICE ESTIMATES, *see also* ESTIMATES—

Revenue departments included in, 176

Votes on account required for, 177

CLERK AT THE TABLE—

Members presented to the Speaker by, 12

Oath or affirmation administered by, to members,  
12; to witnesses, 212, 305

Orders of the day read by, 265-266

Petitions may be read by, 54-55, 301

Question, notice of, must be given to, 57, 262

Taking down of words by, 134

Title of bills read by, 142, 282



## CLERK OF THE CROWN—

- Certificate of return, after by-election, sent to clerk of the house, by, 10
- List of members, after a general election, delivered to clerk of the house by, 5, 10

## CLERK OF THE HOUSE—

- Appointment, tenure, and duties of, 28
- Bills signed and conveyed to House of Lords by, 164
- Clerk assistant, acting as, 29, 70
- King's consent to private bills endorsed on copy given to, 49
- Leave to officers of the house to give evidence, 213
- List of members delivered to, 5
- Messages to House of Lords conveyed by, 204
- Orders of house signed by, 139, 209

## CLERKS ASSISTANT—

- Appointment and tenure of, 28
- Ballot taken by, 42
- Clerk of the house, acting as, in committee, 29, 70
- Duties of, 29

## CLERKS, DIVISION, 119

## CLERKS OF COMMITTEES—

- Select committees, of, 85-86, 305
- Standing committees, of, 80

## CLOSURE—

- Chairman of ways and means may put, 25, 26, 71-72, 117, 279
- Committees of the whole house, in, 71-72, 117, 279
- Demand for, how made, 114-117, 277-279
- Deputy-chairman, powers of, as to, 25, 71-72, 117, 279, 303
- Deputy-Speaker may put, 117, 303

CLOSURE—*continued.*

- Interruption of business how affected by, 31-32, 256
- Majority for, 117, 280, 290
- Procedure as to, 114-118
- Select committees not liable to, 118
- Speaker may put, 117, 279
- Standing committees, in, 117, 290-291
- Temporary chairman may not put, 26

## COMMITTEES—

- Chairmen of, *see titles* CHAIRMAN OF COMMITTEE OF WHOLE HOUSE, CHAIRMAN OF WAYS AND MEANS, *and under various COMMITTEES*
- Private bills, on, *see under* BILLS, PRIVATE
- Sessional, classes of, 93, 312-318

## COMMITTEES, HYBRID, 82, 141, 146, 149

## COMMITTEES, JOINT—

- Appointment of, 91
- Bills, kinds of, committed to, 91
- Committee of whole house required for bills reported from, 91, 160
- Hybrid bills sent to, 91, 149
- Instructions to, no precedent for, 92
- Notice of motion for reference to, when not required, 148
- Practice of House of Lords preferred at, 92
- Private bills referred to, under Private Legislation Procedure (Scotland) Act, 231
- Procedure in, 92
- Quorum of, 92
- Sittings of, allowed when house not sitting, 84
- Time and place of meeting of, 92
- Vote of chairman, 92

## COMMITTEES, SELECT—

- Adjournment of, 84
- Appointment of, *motion for*, 82

COMMITTEES, SELECT—*continued.*

Canal bills, *see* RAILWAY

Chairman of—

Appointment of, 85

Vote of, 86

Witnesses—

Oath or affirmation by, may be administered by, 212, 305

Order for attendance of, signed by, in certain cases, 209

Tampering with, 310

Clerks of, 85-86, 88, 296, 305

Closure not permissible in, 118

Committal of bill to, 148; on order for consideration on report, 160, 162

Committee of whole house required for bills reported from, 91, 160

Consideration by house not precluded by reference to, 108

Discharge of member from attendance on, notice of motion, not required, 102

Divisions in, 86; record of, 88, 295

End of session, procedure if enquiries not completed by, 90

Evidence, intermediate publication, of, 90

First proceeding of, 85

Hybrid bills committed to, 146, 149

Instructions to, 83, 150

Kitchen and refreshment rooms, 315

List of members serving on, 84, 295

Local legislation, 93, 96, 316

Members' right to be present during deliberation of, 87

Nomination of members of—

Amendment proposing new name, 82

Committee of selection, by, wholly or partially, 82

COMMITTEES, SELECT—*continued*.Nomination of members of—*continued*.

Opposition to, 82

Preliminaries to, 81

Time of motion for, 67, 82, 265, 294

Notice of motion for committal of bill to, not  
required if made immediately after second  
reading, 77, 287

Number composing, 81

Object of, 80

Powers of, as to, persons, papers and records, 86, 296

Private bills, on, *see under* BILLS, PRIVATE

Privilege, on question of, 82

Privileges of, 7, 93, 97, 312

Public accounts, on, *see* ACCOUNTS, PUBLICPublic petitions, on, *see* PETITIONS, PUBLIC

Quorum of, 85, 296

Railway and canal bills, on, 93, 95, 228, 230, 232,  
*see* RAILWAY BILLS

Recommittal of bills to, 162

Record of proceedings of, 87, 295

Report of—

Consideration of, 90

Drafts of, and amendments to, 88

Interim, 90

Preparation and discussion of, 88

Presentation of, 90

Recommittal of, 91

Special, 89

Scope of enquiry by, 83

Secret, 87

Selection of, *see* SELECTION

Sittings of—

Adjournment of, 84

COMMITTEES, SELECT—*continued.*Sittings of—*continued.*

Place of, 84-85

Time of, 84, 293

Standing orders, on, *see under* STANDING ORDERS

Strangers admitted during examination of witnesses by, 87

## Witnesses before—

False evidence by, punishment for, 211, 311

Protection of, 212

Strangers admitted during examination of, 87

Summoning of, 87, 209-210

Swearing of, 211, 305

Tampering with, 7, 310

## COMMITTEES, STANDING—

Amendments referred to, 78, 289; not proposed unless moved by member of, 78

Appointment of, 74

Bills committed in respect of some provisions only, 77-78, 288

Bills distributed among, by Mr. Speaker, 78

Bills not committed to, 77, 287-288

Bills relating exclusively to Scotland, 75, 289, 292; to Wales and Monmouthshire, 76, 291

Chairmen of, 76, 292

Powers of, as to—

Closure under S. O. 26 and 27, 79, 290-291

Dilatory motions under S. O. 23, 79-80, 291

Irrelevance and repetition under S. O. 19, 79, 132, 290

Selection of amendments, not exercised by, 79-80, 279

Clerks of, 80

Closure applied in, 79

COMMITTEE, STANDING—*continued*,

Committal of bills to, 77, 148, 287; in respect of some provisions only, 77-78, 288

Constitution of, 75, 288-290

Dilatory motions in, 80, 135, 291

Divisions in, 80

Government bills in, precedence of, 78, 290

Instructions to, 78

Interruption in, no, 118

Irrelevance or repetition in, 134, 290

Members discharged and others appointed in substitution, 76, 290

Money bills, not committed to, 77, 287

Monmouthshire and Wales, bills relating exclusively to, *see* WALES

Nomination of, by committee of selection, 75

Notice of motion for committal to other than standing committee not required if made immediately after second reading, 77, 287

Number of, 74, 288

Number of members composing, 75, 291

Printing of minutes and amended clauses of, 80, 319

Procedure in, 79, 289

Provisional order bills, not committed to, 77, 287-288

Quorum of, 79

Report from, procedure on, 159, 292

Reprinting of bills before, 158

Rule against speaking twice does not apply at report stage to member in charge of bill, 125, 288

Scottish Bills—

Constitution of committee on, 75, 289

Selection of amendments in, power not exercised, 80, 279

COMMITTEES, STANDING—*continued.*

- Sittings of, time for, 79, 289
- Standing orders, 19, 23, 26, and 27: *see* Chairman, powers of
- Strangers, admission of, 80, 289
- Wales and Monmouthshire bills relating exclusively to, constitution of committee, 76, 291

## COMMITTEE OF SUPPLY—

- Address, disposal of motion for, necessary before setting up, 9, 180, 266
- Allotted days for sittings of—
  - Additional before or after 5th August, 184, 268
  - Arrangements as to, 181-188 *notes*, 266-271
  - Fridays, how counted for, 187, 271
  - Motions on, 183, 184, 188 *note*<sup>10</sup>, 270
  - Number of, before 5th August, 183, 267
  - Private business on, 50, 188 *note*<sup>9</sup>
  - Procedure on, 183-187, 266-271
- Amendment to motion for going into, 101, 182, 271
- Appointment of, 180, 266
- Appropriations in aid, reduction or discussion of application of, not allowed in, 190
- Ballot for motions on going into, 42
- Chairman of, 24
- Count out in, effect of, 187 *note*<sup>1</sup>
- Days for, which must be fixed, 181, 271; days allotted for, *see above* Allotted days
- “Effective notice” required for votes in, 181
- Estimates referred to, 176, 314
- Exceptional grants may be voted in, 180
- Friday sittings how counted for, 187, 271
- Functions of, 181, 190
- Going into, procedure on, 182, 271

COMMITTEE OF SUPPLY—*continued*.

- Increase of grants not allowed in, 190
- Notice of motion for reduction of grants, order book showing, 45
- Notice of votes taken in, must be "effective," 181
- Procedure in, 188
- Reduction of grants allowed in, 190; notices of motions for, shown in order book, 45
- Re-opening of, 178
- Report of, 191, 269-270
- Restrictions on motions in, 190
- Sittings of, 30, 271
- Thursday, first order on, 183, 187 *note*<sup>1</sup>, 266-267

## COMMITTEE OF WAYS AND MEANS—

- Address, disposal of motion for, necessary before setting up, 9, 180, 266
- Appointment of, 180, 266
- Bill originating in, treated as exempted business, 32, 255
- Budget introduced in, 193
- "Business of supply" includes business in, 188 *note*<sup>8</sup>
- Chairman of, *see* CHAIRMAN OF WAYS AND MEANS
- Days for, which must be fixed, 181, 271
- Deputy-chairman of, 25, 26, 71, 117, 303; when closure can be put by, 25, 26, 117, 303; member of committee on unopposed private bills, 233
- Functions of, 181, 192
- Procedure in, 194
- Re-opening of, 178
- Report of Resolutions passed by, 194, 196; legislation consequent on, 193, 195, 197
- Resolutions in, 192-194
- Restriction on motions in, 194
- Sittings of, 30, 271



## COMMITTEES OF WHOLE HOUSE—

- Abuse of rules in, 73, 135, 276
- Address to the Crown praying that money may be issued 174, 208, 298
- Amendments in, *see under* AMENDMENTS
- Bills considered in, *see under* BILLS, PUBLIC
- Bills which originate in, 68-69, 143, 174, 297-298
- Chairman of, *see* CHAIRMAN OF COMMITTEE OF WHOLE HOUSE
- Closure in, 71, 114-118, 277-280
- Committal of bills to, in respect of some provisions only, 77-78, 288
- Counting, procedure for, 98
- Dilatory motions in, 135, 256, 276
- Discontinuance of first and second reading stages in, 284; of proceedings in, by order to report progress, 72-73, 157
- Divisions in, 118-123, 280-281
- Exceptional grants may be voted in, 180
- Indian revenue accounts on, 69
- Instructions to, 69, 150, 283
- Interruption of business during, 72, 157, 256
- Irrelevance or repetition in, 134, 274
- Message from House of Lords during, 72
- Money granted only in, 69, 77, 143, 173-174, 208, 298
- Naming of member for disorder in, procedure as to, 136, 271
- Necessity of, for bills reported from select or joint committees, 91, 160
- Notice of motion for committal of bill to, not required if made immediately after second reading, 77, 287
- Order in, 134-139

COMMITTEES OF WHOLE HOUSE—*continued*.

Powers of chairman in, *see* ABUSE OF RULES—  
Closure. Dilatory motions. Naming of  
members. Order in. Selection of amend-  
ments

Procedure on reading order of the day for, 69, 282,  
293; on Speaker leaving the chair, 70, 282,  
293; during committee, 71; for counting,  
98; on demand for closure, 114-118, 277-  
280; on offer of new clauses, 155, 284

Progress—

Report of—

Made by chairman, 72, 157

Notice not required of motion for, 101

Occasions of, 157

Order for, 72-73

Resumption of, 157-158

Public bills, on, *see under* BILLS, PUBLIC

Quorum of, 98

Recommittal to—

Bills, of, 159, 162

Resolutions, of, 74, 191

Report from, 72, 156-157, 284, 293; brought up  
without question put, 73, 293; when pro-  
ceedings are terminated by a count, 72

Resolution into, 68, 282, 293

Resolutions of—

Amendments to, 74

Consideration of, 74, postponement of, 74

Recommittal of, 74, 191

Report of, 73

Select committees and joint committees, bills  
referred to, must subsequently pass through,  
91, 160

Selection of amendments in, *see under* SELECTION OF  
AMENDMENTS

COMMITTEE OF WHOLE HOUSE—*continued*.Supply, *see* COMMITTEE OF SUPPLY

Taking down of words in, 134

Twice speaking to same question allowed in, 125

Witnesses, administration of oath in, 212, 305

COMMITTEE TO DRAW UP REASONS FOR DISAGREEING WITH  
LORDS' AMENDMENTS—

Appointment of, 82, 102

Notice of motion for, not required, 82, 102

COMMONS, HOUSE OF, existing rights and privileges, *see*  
*under* PARLIAMENT ACT, 1911

## COMMUNICATIONS—

Crown, from, 205-207

Crown, to, 207-208

Lords, House of, with, 204

## CONDOLENCE OR CONGRATULATION, addresses of, 208

CONSOLIDATED FUND, *see also under* PARLIAMENT ACT, 1911—

## Money bills—

Bills not committed to a standing committee, 77,  
287

## Drafts on—

Public bill office's duties regarding, 192

Resolutions authorising, 181, 192

Taxes, proceeds of, must be paid into, 192

## CONSOLIDATED FUND ACTS, 195

## CONTEMPT OF THE HOUSE, 86

## CONTRACT—

Confirmation of, by parliament, 216, 299

Laid on the table of the house, 216, 299-300

Vacancy caused by acceptance of, 14

## CONVICTION, vacancy caused by, 14

CORNWALL, DUKE OF, consent of, to provisions of bill  
affecting property or interests of, 169, 207

## COUNSEL TO THE SPEAKER, 233

## COUNTING THE HOUSE—

Effect of, in committee of supply, 187 *note*<sup>1</sup>; on Friday, 100

No count between 8.15 and 9.15, 99, 277

Procedure for, 98

COURT OF LAW, Speaker's certificate given under the provisions of the Parliament Act, 1911, not to be questioned in, 240

CREDIT, Votes of, 176, 179, 271; not considered on "allotted days," 184, 267

CROSSING THE HOUSE, rule as to, 131-132 *note*<sup>3</sup>

## CROWN—

Addresses to, 8-9, 174, 207-208, 214, 297

Adjourned parliament summoned by proclamation of, 2

Assent of, to a bill, 170; to bills, presented pursuant to provisions of the Parliament Act, 1911, 170, 235-240.

Bills, other than money bills, presented to, under provisions of Parliament Act, 1911, 237-240

Clerk of, 5, 10

Clerk of the house and clerks assistant appointed by, 28

Communications from, 205-207

Communications to, 207-208

Debt to, petition regarding, 53, 297-298

Demise of—

Dissolution not caused by, 4

General election during, 5

Oath, taking of, procedure regarding, 6

Parliament must immediately meet on, 4

Dissolution of parliament by proclamation of, 4

Heir to, rule as to reference to, in debate, 130 *note*<sup>8</sup>

Interests of, placing of, at disposal of parliament, 169, 207

CROWN—*continued.*

- Maintenance of dignity, &c., of exceptional grants for, 180
  - Messages from, 69, 205-207
  - Ministers of the, *see that title*
  - Money bills presented to, under provisions of Parliament Act, 1911, 170, 235-236; requiring recommendation of, 143-144, 172-174, 297-298
  - Money demanded solely by, 172-175, 194
  - New parliament summoned by proclamation of, 1, 4
  - Papers presented by command of, 215
  - Petitions requiring recommendation of, 53, 170-171, 297-298
  - Prerogative of, bills affecting, 169, 207
  - Private bills, certain, consent for, required from, 49
  - Privy councillor conveying messages from, or consent of, 49, 169, 207
  - Property or interests of, bills affecting, 169-170, 207
  - Prorogation of parliament by, 2
  - Recommendation of, required for motions creating charges on revenue, 143, 172, 297-298; for petitions for public money 53, 172, 297-298; signified by ministers, 207
  - References to, in debate, rules regarding, 129
  - Revenues of, bills affecting, 169, 207
  - Serjeant-at-arms appointed by, 29
  - Speaker, election of, to be approved by, 5, 22; permission to proceedings for, granted by, 22, 207
  - Speech from the throne, *see that title*
  - Supply, demand for, made by, 172-173, 175, 194,
  - Taxation, necessity of, first decided by, 172, 194, 197
- CROWN OFFICE, Writs of summons for new parliament from, 1, 10

## DEBATE—

Adjournment of, notice not required of motion for, 101; declared by the Speaker at time for interruption, 34

Dilatory motions in, 34-35, 135, 187, 256, 270, 276

Obstruction in, rule as to, 129

Order in, provisions for maintenance of, 134-139, 271-276

Presence at, rules as to, 131, 132 *notes*

Rules of, 123-134

Adjournment of debate, motion for, 127, 276,  
dilatory motions for, 34, 135, 187, 276,  
291

Chair, addressing of, 123-124

Formal motion, 126

Mode of addressing the house, 123

Sitting posture for speaking—

Point of order during division, in  
raising, 120, 124

Sickness or infirmity, in cases of, 124

Place whence speaking is not permissible,  
124

Prohibition of references to certain topics,  
128-129

Question put, no speech after, 131

Reading, 128

Relevancy, 124-125; powers of chair regard-  
ing, 134, 274, 290

Right of reply, restrictions on, 125

Twice speaking, prohibition of, 125; exception  
in case of report stage of bill from  
standing committee, 125-126, 288

Taking down of words in, 134

DEMISE OF THE CROWN, *see under* CROWN

DEPUTY-CHAIRMAN, *see under* CHAIRMAN OF WAYS AND  
MEANS

DEPUTY-SPEAKER, *see under* SPEAKER

DILATORY MOTIONS, *see under* DEBATE. MOTIONS

DISORDER—

Interruption by, 131, 132 *note* <sup>6</sup>

Speaker's and chairman's discretion regarding, 132  
*note* <sup>6</sup>, 134; powers regarding, 134-139, 271-276

DISQUALIFICATION—

Seat in house for, 14

Voting for, 122-123

DISSOLUTION OF PARLIAMENT—

Demise of the Crown does not cause, 4

Mode of, 4

New parliament summoned by same proclamation  
1, 4

Speaker continues in office after, 23

Time of, 4

Votes on account may be necessitated by, 177-178

DIVISIONS—

Adjournment, how affected by, 36

Chairman's vote, manner of giving, 121

Challenge on, 118-119

Closure, majority for, in house, or committee of the  
whole house, 117, 280; in standing com-  
mittees, 117

Committees, in—

Select, 86; record of, 88, 295

Standing, 80

Errors in, 120-121

Frivolously claimed, 122, 281

Interruption of business, how affected by, 31

Invalid, 99

Lists, issue of, 121

DIVISIONS—*continued.*

Members entitled to vote in, 120, 280; not obliged to vote in, 120, 281; now allowed to remain in the house during, without taking part in, 120

Mode of raising point of order during, 120

Mode of taking, 118-120 *notes*, 280

Point of order during, mode of raising, 120

Procedure in case of equality of votes, 121

Quorum necessary for validity of, 99-100

Second division, when taken, 121

Speaker's vote, manner of giving, 121

Tellers for, 99, 119-120 *note*<sup>2</sup>, 121; included in quorum, 99

Voting of members, 120, 280; disqualification for, on ground of pecuniary interest, 122-123

DUBLIN, LORD MAYOR OF, may present public petitions, 54  
"DUMMY BILLS," 142

DURATION OF PARLIAMENT beyond five years, bills to extend the, 237

EAST INDIA, *see* INDIAN REVENUE

## EASTER—

Opposed private business after, 48

Precedence of business after, 39, 104, 259; before, 38, 104, 259

ELECTION COURT, vacancy caused by decision of, 15

## ELECTION OF MEMBERS—

Bribery at, 7, 21, 310

Demise of Crown during general, 5

Double, 7

General, 5. *See also* under DISSOLUTION

Peers' disabilities regarding, 7, 20, 309-310

Petitions against, 17

Returning officers, mode of delivering writs to, 1-2, 10



ELECTION OF MEMBERS—*continued.*

Withdrawal of member during discussion of matter touching his election, 20, 309

## Writs for—

Absence of Speaker, provision for issue during, 19

Form of, 1

Issued from Crown office, 1

Motion for issue of, 7, 14-15, 45

Recess, during, issue of, 6

Returns to, 16; received in Crown office, 10

Suspension of issue of, 15

ENACTING WORDS in Parliament Act, 1911, 240

ENGLAND, BANK OF, authority given by Consolidated Fund Acts, 196

ESTIMATES, *see also* COMMITTEE OF SUPPLY—

Days allotted for consideration of, 183-188, 266-271

## Exceptional grants—

Allotted days, consideration on, not allowed, 188 *note*<sup>7</sup>

Nature of, 180; presentation of, 176

Excess grants, 178-179

Form of ordinary annual, 176

Fridays, reckoning of, for "allotted days," 187, 271

## New matter, for—

Consideration of, not allowed on "allotted days," 184, 267

Supplementary grant, for, 176-178, 267

Time of submitting, 187, 270-271

Other than ordinary annual, 176

Presentation of, 175

Referred to committee of supply, 176, 314

Revised, 190

Supplementary grants, 176, 177, 178; consideration of, not allowed on "allotted days," 184, 267

ESTIMATES—*continued.*

Votes of credit, 176, 179, 271 ; consideration of, not allowed on "allotted days," 184, 267

Votes on account, *see that title*

EVIDENCE, *see* WITNESSES

## EXAMINERS OF PETITIONS FOR PRIVATE BILLS—

Appointment and duties of, 224

Hybrid bills referred to, 145

## EXEMPTED BUSINESS—

Interruption at 11 on Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday and Thursday, and at 5 on Friday does not occur in case of, 31, 35, 255

Nature of, 32, 255

## EXPLANATIONS, personal, 123, 125

## EXPULSION OF MEMBER, 14

## FALSE EVIDENCE, 7, 211, 311

## FEES, &amp;c., waiver of commons' privileges regarding, in lords' bills, &amp;c., 201-203, 286-287

FINANCE, *see* CHARGE, ESTIMATES. MONEY. SUPPLY

## FINANCE ACT—

Nature of, 197

Separate days necessary for several stages of bill, 197

Taxation resolutions made effective by, 193

## FINANCIAL YEAR, commencement of, 175

## FIRST DAY OF SESSION, proceedings on, 5, 8, 9

FORMAL BUSINESS, *see* BUSINESS, PUBLIC—Non-contentiousFORMER BILLS, *see under* PARLIAMENT ACT, 1911

## FRIDAY SITTINGS—

Adjournment at 5.30 p.m., 36, 258 ; until Monday, 30

Hour of meeting at, 30, 258

FRIDAY SITTINGS—*continued.*

- Interruption of business at, 31
- Motions for adjournment over, or until Saturday, 30-31
- Non-contentious business after 5.0 p.m., at, 45
- Order of business at, 43-44
- Outstanding business from, 36-37
- Precedence of business at, 38-39
- Private business at, 47-48
- Reckoning of, for "allotted days," 187, 271

FRONT BENCH MOTIONS, seconder not required for, 106

FRONT BENCHES, crossing between table and member speaking from, forbidden, 131-132 *note* <sup>8</sup>

GENERAL ELECTION, *see* DISSOLUTION. ELECTION

GOVERNMENT BILLS, *see under* BILLS, PUBLIC

GOVERNMENT BUSINESS, *see under* BUSINESS, PUBLIC

## GRANTS—

- Destination of, motions to alter, not allowed, 190
- Exceptional, 176, 180, 186, 188 *notes* <sup>7 12</sup>
- Excess, 176, 178
- Increase of, not allowed, 190
- Items in, reduction of, 190
- Reduction of, in committee of supply, 189-190
- Supplementary or additional, 176, 177, consideration of, not allowed on "allotted days," 184, 267

HOURLY MEETING on first day of session, 6

HOUSEKEEPER OF HOUSE OF COMMONS, 29

HYBRID BILLS, *see* BILLS, HYBRID

HYBRID COMMITTEES, 82, 95, 146, 149

## INDEXES—

General, 217  
Papers, of, 216  
Printing of, 7, 217, 312  
Sessional, 7, 217, 312

## INDIAN REVENUE—

Accounts, committee on, 68-70; ballot for precedence of amendments, 70; notice required of amendment regarding, 101

## Charge upon—

Committee of whole house must originate bills imposing, 143

Recommendation of Crown required for, 143, 173, 298; signified through a minister, 207

Petitions regarding, 53, 173, 298

## INSTRUCTIONS TO COMMITTEES—

Private bill committees, to, 49, 228

Select committees, to, 83, 150

Standing committees, to, 78, 150

Whole house, to committees of, 69, 150, 283

## INTEREST, PERSONAL—

Declaration negating, required of member on private bill committee, 234

Vote disallowed on ground of, 122-123

## INTERRUPTION—

Business of, *see under* BUSINESS, PUBLIC

Disorderly, 131-132 *note*<sup>6</sup>

INTRODUCTION of new members, 7, 12, 45

## IRELAND—

Bank of, authority given to, by Consolidated Fund Acts, 196

Peers of, privileges of, 20, 309-310

## IRRELEVANCE—

Powers of chair regarding, 134, 274

Rule regarding, 124-125

ITALICS, clauses in bills for which resolutions are required, printed in, 144; no question put for filling up words printed in, 284; provisions printed in bills sent to the commons by the lords operate as suggestions, 202

JOINT COMMITTEES, *see* COMMITTEES, JOINT

## JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE—

Division, error in, can be corrected in; 121

Materials for, 217

Preparation of, 29

Printing of, 7, 217, 312

Reference of bills to House of Lords, order for, entered in, 164

Speaker's reasons for his vote entered in, 121

Waiver of privileges entered in, 201

JOURNAL OFFICE, written answers to questions sent to, 59

KING, *see* CROWN

Consent of, to private bills, 49

Leave of, to proceed to the choice of a new Speaker, 22

Message from the, 100, 207

Opening of parliament in person by the, 8 *note* <sup>2</sup>

Prorogation by the, 3

Reference to, in debate, 129-130 *notes* <sup>8, 9, 10</sup>

Royal assent to bills, given in person by the, 170; to bills presented for royal assent under the provisions of the Parliament Act, 1911, 170, 235-240

KING'S SPEECH, *see* SPEECH FROM THE THRONE

KITCHEN AND REFRESHMENT ROOMS COMMITTEE, 315

LAW, COURT OF, *see* COURT OF LAW

## LETTERS—

House, to, 308

Members, to, 307

Postmaster-general, orders sent to, 308

LIBRARIAN, papers delivered to, 215, 308 ; unprinted papers in custody of, 216

LOAN, definition of, in the Parliament Act, 1911, 236

LOCAL LEGISLATION COMMITTEE, 93, 96, 316

LONDON GAZETTE, notice of vacancy during recess to be inserted in, 16, 17

LONDON, LORD MAYOR AND SHERIFFS OF, may present public petitions, 54

LORDS, HOUSE OF, *see also under the Parliament Act*, 1911

Addresses to the Crown jointly by commons and, 208

Adjournment of, 2

Amendments to commons' bills made in, procedure as to, 49, 165-166, 168, 200-201, 238, 239, 260, 285

Bills originating in—

Distribution of private bills between the two houses, 225

Procedure as to, 168

Restrictions on, nature of, 200

Waiver of commons' privileges as to, 201-202, 241, 286

Bills sent to—

Amendments to, *see above* Amendments

Powers of the lords as to money bills, 202, 235-237 ; restriction of powers of, as to other bills, 237-241

Procedure regarding, 164, 165, 170, 200, 235-241

LORDS, HOUSE OF—*continued.*Bills sent to—*continued.*

Rejection of, 200, 237-239

Communications between House of Commons and,  
*see below* Message

Conferences with, practice of, in desuetude, 204

Crown's communications made in, 205

Examiner of petitions for private bills appointed  
by, 224Joint committees, *see* COMMITTEES, JOINT

Message from—

Committee of whole house, during, 72

Conveyance of, 204

Prorogation on, 3

Quorum not required for proceeding on, 100

Royal assent to bills, to hear, 3; presented to  
His Majesty, under the provisions of  
the Parliament Act, 1911, 170, 235-240Money grants, limitation of powers regarding, 172,  
198-202; form of amendments regarding,  
201-202Opening of parliament in, 6, 8 *note*<sup>2</sup>

Powers of, as to money bills, 235

Passing of bills in, motion made for, 164

Prorogation announced in, 3

Reference to debate in, not allowed in commons,  
129-130 *note*<sup>3</sup>Restriction of powers of, as to bills other than  
money bills, 237-240

Royal assent signified in, 170

Speaker, directions regarding election of, given in, 5

Witness, attendance as, of peer or officer of, 211

## LUNACY (VACATING OF SEATS) ACT, 1886, 19

## MACE, The—

Committee of whole house, position during, 70

Crossing between chair and, forbidden, 131-132  
*note*<sup>3</sup>

**MACE, The—***continued.*

- Prorogation, after announcement of, 3
- Removal of, from table on resolution of house into committee, 70, 132 *note*<sup>3</sup>
- Speaker's symbol of office, 23; Speaker returns without, after prorogation, 3

**MATTERS TAKEN AT COMMENCEMENT OF PUBLIC BUSINESS,**  
66-67, 143, 265**MEETINGS OF THE HOUSE, see SITTINGS; also ADJOURNMENT.****DISSOLUTION. PROROGATION. SUMMONING****MEMBERS—**

- Absence of, motion for leave of, 105, 218, 260
- Advocacy of cause for money, not allowed by, 219
- Attendance of, duties regarding, 218, 234
- Calling of, by Speaker, 124
- Declaration by, negating interest in an opposed private bill, 234
- Disability to vote on ground of pecuniary interest, 122
- Election of, *see* ELECTION
- Expulsion of, 14
- Introduction of, 7, 12, 45
- List of, delivered to clerk of the house, 5
- Naming of, for disorder, 136-137, 271-274
- New—
  - Calling of, by Speaker, 124
  - Introduction of, 7, 12, 45
- Oath or affirmation taken by, 10-14
- Questions to, 60
- Reference to, in debate, rule as to, 129-130 *note*<sup>5</sup>
- Reporting of, for non-attendance at committee, 234
- Roll of, signing of, 12
- Salaries of, 218
- Select committee, right of presence at, possessed by, 87
- Suspension of, for disorder, 136-139, 274-275
- Vacating of seats by, *see* VACANCY



MEMBERS—*continued.*

## Withdrawal of—

Disorder, for, 135, 275

Election, during discussion of matter touching  
their, 20, 309Personal interest, during decision of question  
concerning, 123

Witnesses, attendance as, 210

## MESSAGES—

Crown, from, 68-69, 169, 177, 205-207, 208

Lords, to and from, 3, 72, 164-167, 204

METROPOLITAN POLICE, *see* POLICE

## MINISTERS OF THE CROWN—

Business of the house, motions regarding, time for  
making, 66, 67

Exemption from interruption, may move, 33, 257

Messages from the Crown through, 169-170, 177,  
205, 207

Motions by, in committee of ways and means, 194

Questions to, *see* QUESTIONSQuotations by, involve laying papers on table,  
216

## MONDAY LIST OF PUBLIC BILLS, 45 ; lords' bills in, 168

MONEY, *see also* CHARGE. ESTIMATES. PARLIAMENT ACT, 1911.

## SUPPLY—

Address for, must be based on resolution in  
committee, 208

Advocacy of cause for, not allowed to members, 219

Appropriation Act, *see that title.*

Budget statement, 193

Committee of whole house required for granting,  
68-69, 143, 173-174, 208, 298-299Commons' exclusive right to grant, 172, 198, 202,  
241 ; waiver of privileges, 201-203, 286

MONEY—*continued.*

Crown's recommendation required for grant of,  
53, 143-144, 172-174, 177, 208, 297-298

Deposit of, before introduction of private bill, 224  
Lords' powers and disabilities regarding, 164, 170,  
172, 198, 200-203

Petitions regarding, 53, 172, 297-298

MONEY BILLS, *see also under* BILLS, PUBLIC. PARLIAMENT ACT, 1911—

Become an act of parliament on the royal assent  
being signified notwithstanding lords have  
not consented, 235

Certificate by the Speaker must be endorsed on,  
164, 170, 236; not to be questioned in any  
court of law, 240

Chairmen's panel, two members appointed from to  
be consulted by the Speaker before giving  
his certificate, 236

Definition of, under the provisions of the Parlia-  
ment Act, 1911, 235

Powers of the lords under the Parliament Act,  
1911, as to, 235

Presented to His Majesty, 235, 240

MONMOUTHSHIRE and Wales, bills relating to, *see* COMMITTEES, STANDING.—Wales and Monmouthshire

## MOTIONS—

Absence, for leave of, 105, 218, 260

Address to the Crown, for an, 174, 297

Adjournment, for, *see under* ADJOURNMENT

Amendments to, 109

Anticipation, rule against, 65, 107; Report of select  
committee on, 108

Ballot for, 41, 42, 70, 104

Blocking, 108

Closure, *see that title*

**MOTIONS—continued.**

- Committal of bill to other than standing committee, for, notice not required if made immediately after second reading, 77, 287 ; committal to, in respect of some of its provisions, 77-78, 288
- Contingent, 50
- Dilatory—
  - Interruption as affecting, 34-35, 256
  - Speaker's and chairman's powers regarding 135, 276
  - Supply, proceedings for, exempt from, on "allotted days," 187, 270
- Exemption from interruption for, 33-34, 257
- Formal, moving of, 126
- "Front bench," seconder not required for, 106
- Government, may be moved by any member of government, 105
- Grant or charge upon the public revenue, for, 172, 297 ; upon the revenue of India, 173, 298
- Kinds of, 38
- Lords' amendments, for the appointment of a committee to prepare reasons for disagreeing with, 82, 102 ; on consideration of, 126, 165
- Money committees, for, 45
- New writs, for, 7, 14-15, 45
- Nomination of select committee, for, 67, 81-83, 265, 294
- Notice of—
  - Amendment of, 105
  - Irregular, or improper, 106
  - Latest day for which notice may be given, 42, 103 ; postponement of motion beyond, 106
  - Leave to bring in a bill, for, 141
  - Nature of, 37
  - Need for, 101 ; exceptions, 101-103
  - Oral, to be followed by written, 42, 104-105
  - Order book showing, 44-45

MOTIONS—*continued.*Notice of—*continued.*

Period for which notices may be given, 261

Precedence of, on Tuesday and Wednesday  
at 8.15, 38, 42, 104, 259-260

Printed and circulated with the votes, 103

Reduction of votes in committee of supply,  
for, 45

Time for, 41, 44, 104

Order of the day relating to, 37

Personal interest does not preclude proposing, 123

Postponement of, 106

Private members', relative precedence of, 41

Privilege, *see under* PRIVILEGE

- Privy councillor, by, seconder not required for, 106

Putting of question on, 101, 107

Repetition, by way of, 107

Secunder, not requiring, 106

Seconding of, 106

Selection of amendments, for, *see that title*

## Substantive—

Definition of, 126-127

Formal seconder of, right of subsequent speech  
by, 126

Mover of, right of reply by, 126

Objection to a vote on ground of personal  
interest must be by, 123

Relating to order of the day contrasted with, 37

Terms of, to be handed to chair, 107

When a motion becomes an order of the day, 38

Withdrawal of, and subsequent moving of, 109

NAVY ESTIMATES, *see also* ESTIMATES—

Temporary advances on account, 177; ratified by  
Appropriation Act, 196-197

NEW CLAUSES, procedure on, 155-156, 160-161 *note*<sup>1</sup>, 284

NEW SERVICE, estimates for, consideration of, not allowed  
on "allotted days," 176, 184, 188 *note*<sup>7</sup>, 267

NON-CONTENTIOUS BUSINESS, *see under* BUSINESS, PUBLIC

NOTICE—

- Amending of, 105
- Amendments, for, *see under* AMENDMENTS
- Dispensed with, cases where, by general concurrence of house, 102-103 *note* <sup>7</sup>
- “Effective,” required for votes in supply, 181
- Government bills, of, 9
- Irregular or improper, 106
- Limit on time for which notice may be given, 103-104, 261; postponement beyond, 106
- Modes of giving, 103-105
- Motion of, *see under* MOTIONS
- New clauses of, 155, 160-161 *note* <sup>1</sup>, 284
- Nomination of members of select committees, 67, 81-83, 265, 294
- Not required for adjournment of house or debate, 101; until Saturday instead of Monday, 31; for appointment of committees to draw up reasons for disagreement with lords’ amendments, 82, 102; for privilege motions, 43, 82, 101; for committal of bill to other than select committee, 77, 287; for discharging a member from attendance on a select committee, 102
- Oral, 42, 104-105
- Postponement of motion beyond time stated in, 106
- Questions of, 57-58, 262-263
- Select committee, regarding constitution of, 81-82, 294
- Supply, for votes in, 181-182

NOTICE OF PRAYERS GIVEN TO COMMITTEES, 296

NOTICE PAPER FOR THE DAY—

- “At the commencement of public business,” marking distinct stage in, 67
- “Blue paper,” the, 44
- Government business distinguished on, 40, 45

NOTICE PAPER FOR THE DAY—*continued*.

List of bills to be presented on that day, shown in, 41

Order of business indicated on, 44

Questions shown on, 57-59

Select committee, names of members to be proposed for, must be placed on, 81, 294

"White paper," the, 44

## OATH OR AFFIRMATION, taking of—

Form of oath, 12; of affirmation, 14

Member, by, 5, 12

Modes of, 11-13

Speaker, by, 6, 11

Time of, 5, 8 *note*<sup>1</sup>, 10

Witness, by, 211-212, 305

OBSTRUCTION, rule regarding, 129-130 *note*<sup>11</sup>OPENING OF PARLIAMENT, 5, 8 *note*<sup>2</sup>\* OPPOSED PRIVATE BUSINESS, *see under* BUSINESS, PRIVATE

## ORDER, point of—

Division, during, mode of raising, 120, 124

Objection to a vote on ground of personal interest cannot be raised as, 123

## ORDER, provisions for maintenance of, 134-139, 271-276

## ORDER BOOK OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS, THE, 37, 40, 44-45, 260

## ORDERS OF THE DAY—

Arrangement of, 39-40, 260

Definition of, 37-38

Dropped from list, restoration of, 37

For consideration of a bill as amended, 159, 285

Matters immediately preceding, 63, 66, 82, 143, 264-265

Motion for adjournment to be made before, 63, 264

Motions relating to, 37

Moving of, 126

ORDERS OF THE DAY—*continued*.

Notices of motion have precedence of, on Tuesday and Wednesday at 8.15 before Easter, 38, 39, 42, 104, 259-260; on Wednesday at 8.15 between Easter and Whitsuntide, 39, 104, 259-260

Order book showing, 44

Order of taking, 46

Postponement of, 46, 266

Private member's bills have precedence on Friday until Whitsuntide, 39; on the third and fourth Fridays after Whit Sunday, 39, 259-260

Reading of—after interruption of business at eleven, 35-37; and on Friday, 35, 37; without question put, 265-266

Second readings as, 147

Time for, 46

When read for a committee, 69, 149, 293

ORDERS OF THE HOUSE, signature of, 138-139, 209

ORDERS, STANDING, *see* STANDING ORDERS

OUTLAWRIES BILL, 7, 8 *note* <sup>4</sup>

OUTSTANDING BUSINESS, 36-37, 257

PANEL, CHAIRMEN'S, *see* CHAIRMEN, PANEL OF, *and under* PARLIAMENT ACT, 1911

PAPERS, *see* ACCOUNTS AND PAPERS *and* TABLE

## PARLIAMENT—

Bill to extend beyond five years the maximum duration of, 237

Duration of, 4, 241

## PARLIAMENT ACT, 1911—

Amendments to bills, *see below under* Money bills and Public bills

Bills presented for the royal assent—

Money, 170, 235-236-240

Public, other than money, 170, 237-240

Certificate by the Speaker, 164, 170, 236-240; not to be questioned, 240



PARLIAMENT ACT, 1911—*continued*.

Chairmen's panel, two members appointed from, to advise the Speaker before giving his certificate, 236

Court of law, Speaker's certificate not to be questioned in, 240

Declaration as to existing rights, and privileges of the House of Commons, 202, 241

Definition of "taxation," "public money," and "loan," 236

Enacting words, 240

Endorsement on bills of Speaker's certificate, 164, 170, 236-240

## Money bills—

Alteration in not to be deemed an amendment of bill, 240

Amendment in not to be made by the lords, 235

Certificate by the Speaker as to, 164, 170, 236; conclusive for all purposes, 240

Chairmen's panel, Speaker to consult two members from, before giving his certificate, 236; committee of selection to appoint the two members from, 236

Court of law, Speaker's certificate not to be questioned in, 240

Definition of "taxation," "public money," and "loan," 236

Endorsement of Speaker's certificate on, 164, 170, 236

Meaning of, 235

Not passed by the lords without amendment within one month, 235

Passed by the commons, 235

Powers of the lords as to, 202, 235-236

Presented for the royal assent, 170, 235, 236

Royal assent signified to, 235



PARLIAMENT ACT, 1911—*continued.*Money bills—*continued.*

Sent to the lords one month before the end of session, 235

Subjects dealt with, by provisions of, 235-236

Time when bill becomes an act of parliament without lords' consent, 235

Provisional order bills, excluded, 241

Public bills, other than money bills passed by the commons in three successive sessions—

Alterations in, certified by the Speaker to be necessary, 238; not to be deemed an amendment of bill, 240

Amendments to, 238-240; agreed to by both houses, 238; certified by the Speaker to have been made by the lords, 239; inserted in bill as presented for royal assent, 239; suggested by the commons in the second or third session, 239

Bills to extend beyond five years, the maximum duration of Parliament, excluded, 237

Certificate by the Speaker, 238-239; conclusive for all purposes, 240; not to be questioned in any court of law, 240

Declaration as to existing rights and privileges of the commons, 202, 241

Endorsement of Speaker's certificate on, 170, 238

Former bills sent to the lords in the preceding session, 238

Lapse of two years between date of second reading in commons in first session and date of passing commons in third session, 237

Presented for the royal assent, 170, 237-240

Procedure in second session, 238-239; in the second or third session, 239

PARLIAMENT ACT, 1911—*continued.*Public Bills—*continued.*

Provisional order bills not included in, 241

Restrictions of lords' powers as to, 237-239

Rejected by the lords, 200, 237, 238, 239

Sent to lords one month before the end of session, 237

Time when bill becomes an act of parliament, 237; which has elapsed since date of former bill, 238

Speaker to consult two members appointed from the chairmen's panel before giving his certificate, 236

PECUNIARY CONSIDERATION, professional advocacy for, not allowed, 219

PECUNIARY INTEREST, vote disallowed on ground of, 122-123

PECUNIARY PENALTIES, &amp;c., waiver of commons' privileges regarding, in lords' bills, 202, 286

PEERAGE, vacancy caused by accession to, 14

PEERS, *see also* LORDS—

Ireland, of, privileges of, 20, 309-310

Voting at elections not permissible to, 7, 20, 309-310

PERSONAL CHARGES—

Prohibition of—

A adjournment of house on matter of urgent public importance, in discussion on motion for, 65-66 *note* <sup>7</sup>Amendments in, 110-111 *note* <sup>2</sup>Debate, in, 129-130 *note* <sup>6</sup>Question dealing with, 65-66 *note* <sup>7</sup>

PERSONAL EXPLANATIONS—

Nature of, 125

Pecuniary interest, on charge of, 122-123

PERSONAL INTEREST, *see* INTEREST

PETITION against the election or return of members, 17

PETITIONS, PUBLIC—

Committee on—

Constitution of, 96

Functions and reports of, 56, 96, 315-316

Debate not allowed on, 50, 54, 301: exception for present personal grievance, 55-56 *note* <sup>8</sup>, 302

Debt to the Crown, regarding, 53, 173-174, 297-298

Duplicate, 53

Entry of, on votes of the day if presented before 4 p.m., 55 *note* <sup>5</sup>

Form of, 51

Indian revenues, regarding, 53, 173, 298

Informal or irregular, 53

Laid on the table and referred to committee on, 56, 302, 315

Leave to give evidence elsewhere asked by, 213

Money, relating to, 53, 172-173, 297-298

Name of member presenting, must be shown on face of, 54

Presentation of—

By lord mayor or sheriffs of the city of London, 54; by lord mayor of Dublin, 54

Oral, 44-45

Time and modes for, 55 *notes* <sup>5 6</sup>, 260, 301

Printing of, 56, 302, 316; with the votes, 56, 302

Raising question of privilege, 56 *note* <sup>1</sup>, 56 *note* <sup>8</sup>

Rules regarding, 51-55; sent to each member at beginning of session, 53

Taxation, against, 302

Votes, entered on the, 55

PETITIONS AS TO PRIVATE BILLS, 223, 227

POLICE, COMMISSIONER OF METROPOLITAN, to clear approaches to house, 7, 311

POSTPONED BUSINESS, *see* INTERRUPTION OF BUSINESS

## PRAYERS, 6, 43

Notice of, 296; proceedings of committees, how affected by, 297

Seats not to be taken before, 304

Seats secured at, 304

## PREAMBLE, 156, 283-284

## PRECEDENCE—

Amendments, of, 70, 110, 152

Bills, of, 38-41, 259-261, 313; of, government bills in standing committees, 78, 290

Business, 38-39, 259-260; of unopposed private business, 47, 262

Motion for adjournment of house on matter of urgent public importance at 8.15, 66 *note*<sup>s</sup>

Mover of adjournment of debate, of, on resumption of debate, 127-128

New clauses, of, on report stage, 155

Privilege motions, of, 43

PREVIOUS QUESTION, *see* QUESTION

## PRINTING—

Bills, of, 142, 144; reprinting of, while in committee stage, 158

Journal and index, 7, 217, 312

Lords' amendments, of, 166

Papers presented, of, 215

Petitions, of, 56, 302, 316; prayer of, 52, 316

Select committee, report of, 90

Standing committees, minutes, &c., of, 80, 319

Votes and proceedings, &c., of, 7, 217, 311

## PRISONERS, attendance of, as witnesses, 210

## PRIVATE BILL OFFICE—

Deposit of bill and of estimates, &c., in, 223

Private business, list of, prepared by, 49

PRIVATE BILLS, *see* BILLS, PRIVATE

PRIVATE BUSINESS, *see* BUSINESS, PRIVATE

PRIVATE LEGISLATION PROCEDURE (SCOTLAND) ACT, procedure under, 231

PRIVILEGE—

Breach of—

Supply or taxation, in matter of, 200

Witness, by, punishment for, 210

Committee on matter, of, 82

Motions—

For adjournment of house on matter of urgent public importance, must not raise question of, 65

Notice of, 43, 101, 102 *note* <sup>4</sup>

Precedence of, 43

Restrictions on, 43

Time for making, 43

Petitions raising question of, 56 *note* <sup>8</sup>, 56 *note* <sup>1</sup>

Waiver of, in cases of penalties, taxation, &c., 201-203

PRIVY COUNCIL—

Dissolution by advice of, 4

Information to be obtained through, address for, 214-215

Prorogation—postponement or advancement of specified date by advice of, 3

PRIVY COUNCILLORS—

Messages from the Crown through, 205-207

Motion by, seconder dispensed with, 106

Royal consent to certain bills signified by, 49, 169, 207

PROCEEDINGS, *see* VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS

PROFESSIONAL ADVOCACY FOR REWARD, prohibition as to 219

PROGRESS, *see under* COMMITTEES OF WHOLE HOUSE

PROROGATION OF PARLIAMENT—

- Date specified at, fixture and variation of, 3
- Dissolution following, 4
- Mode of, 2-3

PROVISIONAL ORDER BILLS—

- Excluded from the provisions of the Parliament Act, 1911, 241
- Interval between stages, private business regulations as to, not applicable to, 230
- Not committed to a standing committee, 77, 287-288
- Procedure on, 230

PUBLIC ACCOUNTS COMMITTEE, *see* ACCOUNTS, PUBLIC

PUBLIC BILL OFFICE—

- Certificate of return of members sent to, 10 ; to be obtained from, 10
- " Dummy " bills obtained at, 142
- Duty of, respecting drafts on the consolidated fund, 192-193 ; respecting public bills affecting private rights 146

PUBLIC BILLS, *see* BILLS, PUBLIC

PUBLIC PETITIONS, *see* PETITIONS, PUBLIC

PUBLIC MONEY, definition of, in the Parliament Act, 1911, 236

PUBLIC REVENUE, *see* CHARGES ON PUBLIC REVENUE

QUESTION, PREVIOUS, 71, 113

QUESTION, PUTTING OF—

- Amendments, in case of, 111-112
- Conclusion of debate, on, 113
- " Fully put," definition of, 131
- Motion decided by, 101
- No speech after, 131
- Separate parts in, 108-109

## QUESTIONS—

## Absence—

Minister, of, to whom question is addressed,  
58-59, 263

Questioner, of, 59, 263

## Answers to—

Oral, 57-58, 263; number of questions that may  
be asked by the same member, 63

Printed, 58-59, 263

Prompt, 60

Reference to, in subsequent questions, 61

Refused, 60

Unasked, 60

Written, 59; sent to journal office, 59

Form and contents of, 61-63

Matter of, 60

Mode of asking, 59-60

Notice of, 57, 262

Object of, 61

Personal character or conduct, affecting, 60, 62

Persons authorised to ask, 60

Postponement of, 59, 263-264

Rules as to, 61-63

Speaker, to, notice of, not received, 57

Speaker's powers regarding, 63

Time for, 57-58, 262-263

Unasked, 58, 59, 60

Unofficial members, 60

Urgent, 58, 263

## QUORUM—

Adjournment for failure of, 99-100

Business may be taken without, till notice is taken  
of the fact, 100-101

Committees, of, *see under various* Committees

Divisions invalid without, 99

Failure of, in committee of supply, effect of, 187

QUORUM—*continued.*

- House of, and committee of whole house, 98 ;  
adjournment for failure of, 99
- House cannot be counted between 8.15 and 9.15  
p.m., 99, 277
- Message from House of Lords, on, business can  
proceed without, 100-101
- Procedure for counting house or committee, 98-99
- Speaker or chairman included in, 98

## RAILWAY BILLS, committee on—

- Constitution and functions of, 93, 95-96, 228, 230, 232
- Private bills referred to, 228
- Provisional order bills referred to, 230

RATE, amendment or new clause imposing, or varying  
incidence of, cannot be moved on report stage of  
bill, 161, and *note*<sup>3</sup>

## RECESS—

- Demise of the Crown during, 4-5
- Dissolution during, 4
- Vacancy occurring, 15-18 ; writs to fill, 6, 15-18

## RECOMMITTAL—

## Bills, of—

- Finance Bill, of, 197
- Money clause necessitating, 161 *note*<sup>3</sup>, 162
- Proposal for, on order, for consideration of  
report, 159-160, 285
- Resolutions, of, 74, 191

## RECORDS OF THE HOUSE, 217

REDUCTION OF VOTES, *see under* COMMITTEE OF SUPPLY

## REFEREES, COURT OF, 227 ; chairman of, 24

## RELEVANCY—

- Powers of chair regarding, 134, 274
- Rule regarding, 124



## REPETITION—

Motions by way of, 107

Powers of chair regarding, 134-135, 274

## REPLY, right of, 126

REPORT STAGE, *see under* BILLS, PUBLIC

## RESIGNING OF SEAT, mode of, 14-15

## RESOLUTIONS—

Consolidated fund, issue of sums from, authorised  
by, 181, 192, 208

Exceptional grant, for, 180

Money bills, for introduction of, 68-69, 143-144,  
173-174, 195, 208, 298

Postponement of, 74

Recommittal of, 74, 191

Report of, consideration of, 74, 194

Supply, passed by committee of—report of, cannot  
be considered immediately, 191Taxation, for, 193; confirmed by annual Finance  
Act, 193

Ways and means, passed by committee of—

Legislation, consequent on, 195

Report of, cannot be considered immediately,  
194RETURNING OFFICERS, *see under* ELECTIONRETURNS, *see also* ACCOUNTS AND PAPERS—

Unopposed, motion for—

Formal, treated as, 106

May be moved by one member for another, 105

Time for taking, 45, 260

Writs, to, 10, 16

## REVENUE—

Charge on, *see also under* CHARGES. PARLIAMENT  
Act, 1911—Money bills

**REVENUE—continued.**

## Departments—

Civil services, included in, 176

Information desired from, mode of obtaining,  
214-215Indian, *see* INDIAN REVENUE**ROYAL ASSENT TO A BILL**, 170; under the Parliament  
Act, 1911, 170, 235, 236, 237, 238, 240**RULE AGAINST ANTICIPATION**, *see* ANTICIPATION**SALARIES OF MEMBERS**, 218**SATURDAY—**Adjournment over, 30-31; until, instead of  
Monday, no notice required, 31List of schemes, statutory rules, orders, &c., laid  
on the table circulated with votes on, 33

Sittings on—

Hour of, 31

Order of proceedings at, 46

**SCHEDULES—**

Amendments referring to, 153

Consideration of, 156

**SCOTLAND—**Bills relating exclusively to Scotland, *see* COM-  
MITTEES, STANDING*Cessio bonorum*, vacancy necessitated by, 18

Oath, form of taking, usual in, 13

Private Legislation Procedure (Scotland) Act, 48,  
231-232**SEATS—**

Cards for securing, 133

Not to be taken before prayers, 304

Rights as to, 133, 304

Taking of, by new members, 7, 12, 45

Vacating of, *see* VACANCY

## SECONDER—

Formal, of substantive motion, right of subsequent speech, allowed to, 126

Motions requiring, 106; not requiring, 106

## SECRET COMMITTEES, 87

SELECT COMMITTEES, *see* COMMITTEE, SELECT

## SELECTION, committee of—

Constitution and functions of, 93, 94-95, 314

Hybrid committees partly nominated by, 82, 95, 149

Private bill committees, constituted by, 232

Private bills referred by, to special committees, 227-228

Provisional order bills referred to, 230

Quorum of, 95

Select committees wholly or partially nominated by, 82

Standing committees nominated or discharged by, 75-76, 95, 290-292; chairmen's panel nominated by, 76, 233, 292

Two members from chairman's panel to be appointed by, to advise the Speaker before giving his certificate under the provisions of the Parliament Act, 1911, 236

## SELECTION OF AMENDMENTS—

Chairman of ways and means, powers as to, 115-116, 154, 278-279

Deputy-chairman, powers as to, 117, 279

Majority for, 117, 280

Member moving amendment may be asked to explain its object, 116, 279

Procedure, as to, 116-117, 278-279

Speaker, powers as to, 117, 279

Standing committees, power of selection not exercised in, 80, 117, 279

SEPTENNIAL ACT, 4

SERJEANT-AT-ARMS—

- Appointment, tenure, and duties of, 29
- Assisted by, deputy and assistant-serjeant, 29
- Executive authority of the house, 29
- Housekeeper to the House of Commons, 29
- Mace removed from table by, 70, 132 *note*<sup>3</sup>
- Prayers, gives notice of to committees, 296
- Strangers in the house, rules and powers regarding, 221, 305-306
- Suspension, orders for, given to, 139, 273
- Withdrawal of member for disorder, duties regarding, 135, 275

SESSIONAL COMMITTEES, 93-97, 312-318

SESSIONAL INDEX, 7, 217, 312

SESSIONAL ORDERS AND RESOLUTIONS—

- Appendix of, 309-319
- Matters dealt with in, 7, 20-21, 309-319
- Time for, 7

SIGN MANUAL, messages under, 205-206

SILENCE—

- Debate during, 131-132 *note*<sup>5</sup>
- Speaker's rising, on, 132

SITTINGS OF THE HOUSE, *see also* ADJOURNMENT. DISSOLUTION.

PROROGATION. SUMMONING—

- Adjournment, motion for, on matter of urgent public importance, when made at, 45-46, 63, 264; discussed at 8.15, 64, 66 *note*<sup>3</sup>, 264-265
- Adjournment of, at 11.30, 35-36, 255 and on Fridays at 5.30, 36, 258; for failure of quorum, 99-100; over Saturday, 30-31, 277
- After Easter, 39, 259; before Easter, 38, 259

SITTINGS OF THE HOUSE—*continued*.

After Michaelmas, 39

After Whitsuntide until Michaelmas, 39, 259

Arrangement of government business at, 39-40, 260

Business outstanding at end of, 36, 257

Count out at, 99-100; no count between 8.15 and 9.15 p.m., 99, 277

Days of, 30, 255

Fridays (third and fourth) after Whit Sunday, 39, 260

Hours of—

First day of session, 6

Fridays, 30, 36, 258

Ordinary days, 30, 35, 255

Saturdays, 31

Interruption of business at, 31, 256; motion for exemption from, 33, 257

Notice papers for, 44

Notices of motions and orders of the day at, 37 44

Order of proceedings and business at, 43-44

Postponed business at, *see* INTERRUPTION OF BUSINESS

Precedence of business at, 38-39, 259-260; of government business, 38-40, 259-260; of private business, 47, 262; of privilege motions, 43

Private business at—

Mode of dealing with, 47-50

Opposed—

Postponed at 3 o'clock, 47-48, 50, 261

When not taken, 47-48, 261-262

Unopposed—

Time allowed for, 50

Time of taking, 261-262

Questions at, 57

SITTINGS OF THE HOUSE—*continued.*

Saturday, on, 31, order of proceedings at, 46  
 Suspension of, until 4 p.m., for want of quorum,  
 100

Tuesday, after Easter, 39, 259  
 Tuesday and Wednesday at 8.15—  
     Before Easter, 38, 104, 259  
 Wednesday at 8.15—  
     After Easter, 39, 104, 259

SIX MINUTES, lapse of, on divisions, 119

## SPEAKER, THE—

## Absence of—

New writs, provision for issue of, during,  
 19

Powers of chairman or deputy-chairman  
 during, 26-27, 303

Addressing of, 123-124

Adjournment of house by, for failure of quorum,  
 99-100

Adjournment on matter of urgent public impor-  
 tance, procedure with motion for, 63-65,  
 66 *notes*, 264

Amendments as to conduct of, not allowed, 111

Calling of members by, 124

Certificate of, under the provisions of the Parlia-  
 ment Act, 1911, 164, 170, 236-240; two  
 members appointed from the chairmen's  
 panel to advise before giving his certificate,  
 236

Closure put by, 116, 279

Counsel to, 233

Counting the house, procedure for, 98-100

Debate declared adjourned at time of interruption,  
 by, 34

SPEAKER, THE—*continued.*

## Deputy for—

Chairman of ways and means acting as, 26-27,  
258, 303

Closure can be put by, 117, 303

Deputy-chairman acting as, 26-27, 303

Powers of, 26-27, 117, 303

Dilatory motion, powers regarding, 127, 135,  
276

## Disorder—

Discretion regarding, 132 *note* <sup>6</sup>, 135

Powers regarding, 135-137

Dissolution, continuance in office after, 23

Duties and powers of, general, 23

## Election of—

Crown's approval of, 5, 22

Necessity for, 5, 23

Permission to take proceedings for,  
signified by minister, 207

Formalities at, 22

Time of, 5, 8 *note* <sup>1</sup>, 22

Evidence of proceedings in house, special leave given  
to clerks and officers during recess by, 213

Examiner of petitions for private bills appointed  
by, 224

Interruption of business, at, 34-35

Introduction of bills, procedure regarding, 142

Irrelevance or repetition, powers regarding, 134,  
274

Mace the symbol of office of, 23

Naming of members by, 136-139, 271-274

Notices, irregular, powers regarding, 106

Oath first taken by, 6, 11

Opening of parliament, at, 5-8

Presentation of new members to, 7, 12, 45

SPEAKER, THE—*continued.*

- Private bills, powers regarding, 140
- Prorogation, at, 3
- Questions—
  - Calling of names for, 59
  - Propriety of, determined by, 63
- Questions to, notice of, not received, 57
- Quorum includes, 98
- Reference to, in debate, 130 *note* <sup>s</sup>
- Reports from committee to, 73-74
- Rising of, procedure on, 132
- Selection of amendments by, 115-116, 279
- Serjeant-at-arms to attend upon, 29
- Strangers, powers as to admission of, 220; withdrawal of, 220
- Supply, procedure on going into committee of, 182, 271
- Taking down of words in committee to be reported to, 134
- Temporary chairman, nominated by, 25, 258
- Vote of, 121
- Witnesses—
  - Oath may be administered to, by, 211-212
  - Prisoner may be summoned as, by warrant of, 210
  - Writs, new, provision for, in absence of, 19

SPEECH FROM THE THRONE—

- Opening of parliament, at, 6; address in reply, *see* ADDRESS.
- Prorogation, at, 3

STANDING COMMITTEES, *see* COMMITTEES, STANDING

STANDING ORDERS—

- Appendix of, 245-308
- Application of S.O. 19, 23, 26, 27; to standing committees, 79-80, 290-291



STANDING ORDERS—*continued.*

## Committee on—

Chairman, constitution, and functions of, 94,  
314

Private or hybrid bills, examiners' report on,  
referred to, 224

Examiners of private bills with reference to, 141,  
145, 224

Non-compliance with, of private bills, memorials  
regarding, 224

Private business relating to, motion for amend-  
ment or suspension of, 48-49

Private or hybrid bills in relation to, 94, 224-226

Special orders for suspending, as to interruptions,  
32

Table showing dates of passing and amendment,  
250-254

## STRANGERS—

Duties and powers of serjeant-at-arms with respect  
to, 221, 305-306

Places to which not admitted, 221, 306

Rules as to admission of, 220, 306

Select committees, at sittings of, 87

Standing committees, at sittings of, 289

Withdrawal of, from house, or in committee, 220,  
306; from select committees, 87; from  
standing committees, 80, 289

## SUMMONING OF PARLIAMENT—

Dissolution of previous parliament by same pro-  
clamation, 1, 4

Method of, 1

SUPPLY, *see also under* PARLIAMENT ACT, 1911,—Money bills  
“Business of,” items included in, 188 *note*<sup>s</sup>  
Commons' rights regarding, 198-202

SUPPLY—*continued.*

Crown's demand for, 172, 192

Powers of the House of Lords as to, 202, 235, 241

SUPPLY, COMMITTEE OF, *see* COMMITTEE OF SUPPLY

SUSPENSION OF MEMBERS, 136-139; of issue of writ, 15

SWEARING IN, *see* OATH

## TABLE OF HOUSE—

Contracts laid on, 216, 299-300

List of schemes, statutory rules, orders, &c., laid  
on, obtainable at the vote office, 33

Petitions laid on, 56, 302

Presentation of papers by laying on, 215

Private bills laid on—

Committee, after, 228

Order of house required for consideration of,  
49

Presentation on, 225-226

Select committee's reports laid on, 90

Speaker's ruling as to papers laid on, 33

TAKING DOWN OF WORDS, 134

TALKING DURING DEBATE, 131, 132 *note* <sup>5</sup>TAXATION, *see also under* PARLIAMENT ACT, 1911,—Money billsAmendment or new clause imposing, or varying  
incidence of, cannot be moved on report  
stage of bill, 161 *and note* <sup>3</sup>Bills for imposing, not committed to a standing  
committee, 77, 287

Commons' rights regarding, 198-202, 235-236, 241

Crown first decides regarding necessity of, 172,  
194, 197Definition of, under the provisions of the Parlia-  
ment Act, 1911, 236

Petitions against, 302

TAXATION—*continued.*

- Powers of the House of Lords as to, 202, 235-236
- Proceeds of, must be paid into consolidated fund, 192
- Resolutions for, 192-195; confirmed by annual Finance Act, 193, 195
- Ways and means, committee's functions regarding, 181, 192

TEMPORARY CHAIRMEN, *see* CHAIRMAN OF COMMITTEE OF WHOLE HOUSE

TEMPORARY LAW, duration of, must be expressed, 171, 287

THURSDAY, supply first order of the day on, 183, and 187 *note*<sup>1</sup>, 267

TIME OF MEETING, *see* SITTINGS OF THE HOUSE—HOURS

## TREASURY—

- Borrowing by, on treasury bills, 196
- Estimates, responsibility for form of, 176
- Information desired from department under, mode of obtaining, 214
- Treasury bench, adjournment moved from, 35-36; appointment of chairman of ways and means, moved from, 24; in absence of chairman, request some other member to take chair, 71

## TUESDAY SITTINGS—

- After Easter 39, 259; at 8.15 before Easter, 38, 259
- Ballot for private members' notices of motion at, 40-42, 313
- Precedence of business at, 38-39, 259-260

TWO MEMBERS appointed from chairmen's panel to be consulted by the Speaker before giving his certificate under the Parliament Act, 1911, 236

TWO MINUTES, lapse of, on divisions, 118, 122; electric bells sounded to warn members of a division, 119

- TWO TELLERS, if not found, division cannot take place, 120
- UNOPPOSED BUSINESS, *see* BUSINESS, PUBLIC—Non-contentious, *and under* BUSINESS, PRIVATE
- UNPARLIAMENTARY EXPRESSIONS, list of, cited, 130 *note* <sup>6</sup>
- URGENT BILLS, 169
- URGENT PUBLIC IMPORTANCE, matter of, *see* ADJOURNMENT ON MATTER OF
- VACANCY (vacating of seats)—  
Causes of, 14  
Acceptance of office, 17-18  
Bankruptcy, 18  
Lunacy, 19  
Oath, neglect to take, 10-11  
Resignation, 14-15  
Writs to fill, *see under* ELECTION
- VOTE, casting vote of the chairman of a private bill committee, 233-234; of a select committee, 86; of the Speaker or chairman, 121
- VOTE OFFICE, 216
- VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS—  
Answers to questions circulated with, 59, 263  
Compilation of, 29, 217  
Distribution of, 217  
Division lists circulated with, 121-122; errors in, corrected in, 121  
Notices circulated with, 103  
Printing of, 7, 217, 311-312  
Public petitions, entered on the, 55; motions to print with, 56, 302  
Unseconded motions not entered on, 106
- VOTES OF CREDIT, 176, 179, 271; consideration of, not allowed on "allotted days," 184, 267

## VOTES ON ACCOUNT—

Days allotted for, 185, 267

Nature of, 177-178

Report of, procedure regarding, on last of "allotted days," 185, 188 *note* <sup>11</sup>

Time allowed for consideration of, 185, 268

## VOTING—

Disqualification for, 122-123

Of members, 120

Mode of, *see* DIVISIONS.

## WAGES FORMERLY PAID TO MEMBERS, 218

## WAIVER OF PRIVILEGES, 201-203, 286-287

WALES AND MONMOUTHSHIRE, bills relating exclusively to,  
*see* COMMITTEES, STANDING

## WAR EXPENDITURE—

Supplementary estimates for, 178; consideration of, not allowed on "allotted days," 184, 267

Vote of credit for, 179, 271; consideration of, not allowed on "allotted days," 184, 267

WAYS AND MEANS, *see* COMMITTEE OF WAYS AND MEANS

## WEDNESDAY SITTINGS after Whitsuntide—

Precedence of business at, 39-40, 260

## WEDNESDAY SITTINGS at 8.15 between Easter and Whitsuntide—

Ballot for private members' notices of motion at, 104

Precedence of business at, 38-39, 260

## "WHARNCLIFFE ORDERS," 226

## "WHITE PAPER," THE, 44

## WHITSUNTIDE—

Precedence of business after, 39-40, 259-260

Private members' bills after, relative precedence of, 40-41, 260-261

**WITHDRAWAL—**

- Amendment, of, 154-155
- Bill, of, 171
- Member, of, *see* MEMBERS
- Motion, of, 109
- Strangers, of, *see* STRANGERS

**WITNESSES—**

- Bar, attendance at, 209
- Contempt of the house, 86
- Evidence by, false, 7, 211, 311
- Evidence of proceedings in house not to be given  
by clerk or officer without special leave, 213
- Members as, 210
- Non-attendance of, reporting of, and penalty for,  
210
- Oath or affirmation of, 211-212, 305
- Peers or officers of House of Lords as, 211
- Prisoners as, 210
- Private bill committees, before, 209-210, 305
- Protection of, 212
- Select committee, before, 210
- Summoning of, 86, 210
- Tampering with, 7, 310

**WORDS, taking down of, 134**

**WRITS, *see under* ELECTION**

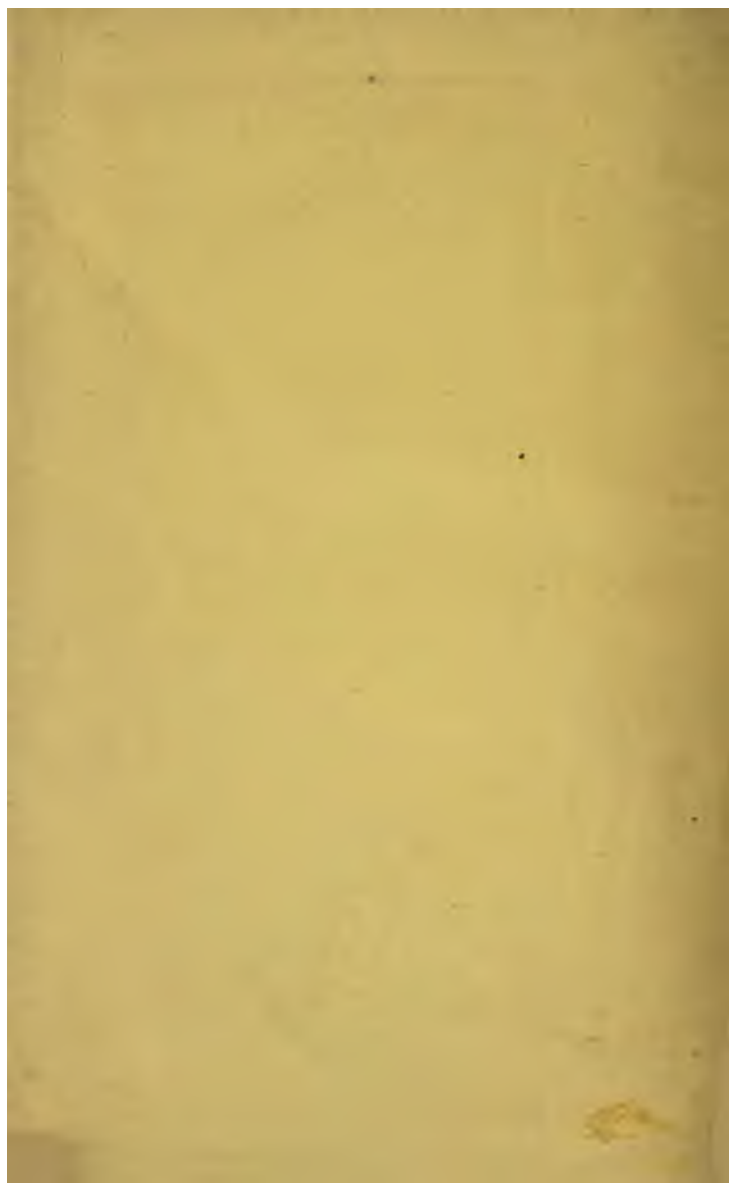
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN

SEP 5 1913

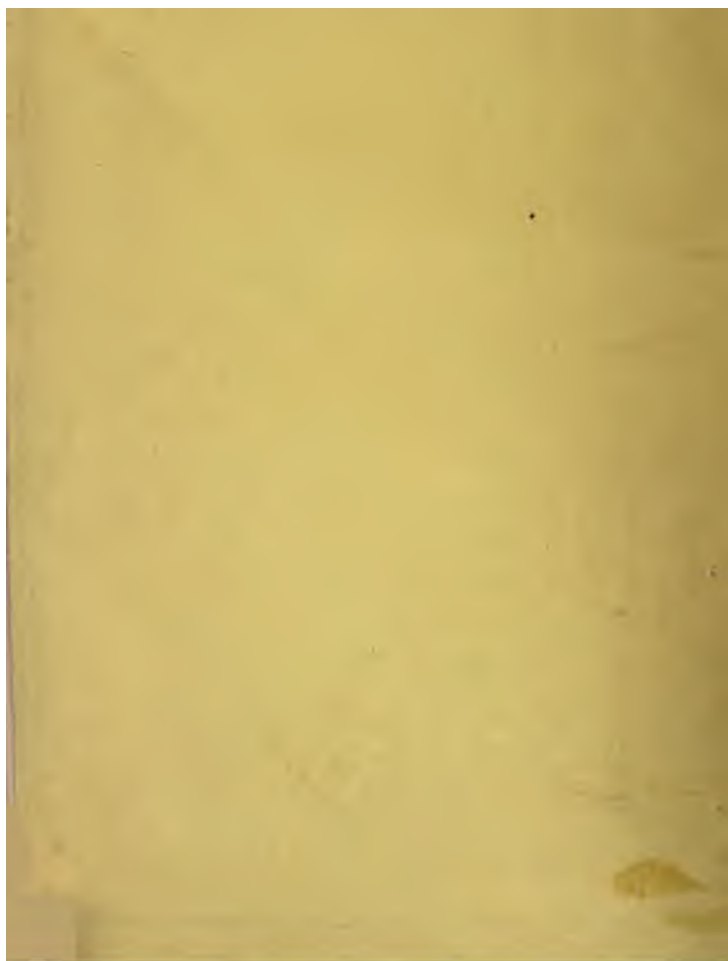












UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN



3 9015 02838 1856

